DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 048 663 EA 003 402

| | |
|---|---|
| AUTHOR | Lee, Beatrice C., Ed. |
| TITLE | Rankings of the States, 1971. |
| INSTITUTION | National Education Association, Washington, D.C. |
| REPORT NO | RR-1971-R1 |
| PUB DATE | 71 |
| NOTE | 76p. |
| AVAILABLE FROM | Publications Sales Section, National Education Association, 1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036 (Stock No. 435-25464, $1.50, quantity discounts) |
| EDRS PRICE | EDRS Price MF-$0.65 HC Not Available from EDRS. |
| DESCRIPTORS | Academic Achievement, Average Daily Attendance, Average Daily Enrollment, *Census Figures, *Educational Finance, Educationally Disadvantaged, Family Income, Instructional Staff, Literacy, Population Trends, State Federal Aid, *State Surveys, *Statistical Data, Student Teacher Ratio, *Tables (Data), Tax Support, Teacher Salaries |

ABSTRACT

This report consists of tables that rank States according to 128 separate data items which provide information for understanding and evaluating various aspects of State school systems. Although the latest available figures are used, some are estimates and others are based on sampling studies. National totals are shown in most tables. Items covered in the tables are: population; enrollment and attendance; teachers; educational attainment; general financial resources; governmental revenue, expenditures, and debt; school revenue and expenditures; and miscellaneous items. An index is included. A related document is ED 041 384. (MLF)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY.

N - NEA
EA

ED048663

RESEARCH REPORT 1971–R1

# Rankings of the States, 1971

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted work has been granted to the Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC) and to the organization operating under contract with the Office of Education to reproduce documents included in the ERIC system by means of microfiche only, but this right is not conferred to any users of the microfiche received from the ERIC Document Reproduction Service. Further reproduction of any part requires permission of the copyright owner.

EA 003 402

RESEARCH DIVISION – NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

Copyright © 1971 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved



PROCESS WITH MICROFICHE AND PUBLISHER'S PRICES. MICROFICHE REPRODUCTION ONLY.

## NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

HELEN BAIN, *President*
SAM M. LAMBERT, *Executive Secretary*
GLEN ROBINSON, *Assistant Executive Secretary for Research*

## RESEARCH DIVISION

GLEN ROBINSON, *Director*
SIMEON P. TAYLOR III, *Assistant Director*
WILLIAM S. GRAYBEAL, *Assistant Director*
ALTON B. SHERIDAN, *Assistant Director*
FRIEDA S. SHAPIRO, *Assistant Director*
JEAN M. FLANIGAN, *Assistant Director*
GERTRUDE N. STIEBER, *Senior Professional Associate*
DONALD P. WALKER, *Professional Associate*
RICHARD E. SCOTT, *Chief Statistician*
VALDEANE RICE, *Administrative Associate*
ELIZABETH C. MOFFATT, *Senior Staff Associate*
MARSHA A. REAM, *Senior Staff Associate*
KENNETH L. SANDVIG, *Senior Staff Associate*
JEANETTE G. VAUGHAN, *Senior Staff Associate*
ANN T. McLAREN, *Staff Associate*
JEAN L. PROETSCH, *Staff Associate*
NINA C. SIMMONS, *Staff Associate*
ARTHURYNE J. TAYLOR, *Staff Associate*
PETER D. VEILLETTE, *Staff Associate*
ELIZABETH V. BRANT, *Contract Analyst*
DOROTHY E. BURKE, *Contract Analyst*
DAVID S. CHESTER, *Salary Analyst*
GLENDA N. GEORGE, *Salary Analyst*
YERCHANIG LOOSARARIAN, *Contract Analyst*
GRACE BRUBAKER, *Chief, Information*
FRANCES H. REYNOLDS, *Librarian*
BARBARA B. SWEENEY, *Chief, Graphics*
HELEN KOLODZIEY, *Assistant Chief, Information*
MOLLY B. TEMPLETON, *Assistant Librarian*
ALICE R. MORTON, *Archivist*

BEATRICE C. LEE, *Publications Editor*


---


Research Report 1971-R1: *RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1971*

Project Director: BEATRICE C. LEE, *Publications Editor*

Price of Report: Single copy, $1.50. Stock No. 435-25464. Discounts on quantity orders: 2-9 copies 10%; 10 or more copies, 20%. All orders must be prepaid except those on official purchase order forms. Shipping and handling charges will be added to billed orders. Order from Publications Sales Section and make checks payable to the National Education Association, 1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036.

Subscription Rate: One-year subscription to NEA Research Division Reports, $18; send inquiries to NEA Records Division.



Reproduction: No part of this Report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from the NEA Research Division, except by NEA Departments and affiliated associations. In all cases, reproduction of the Research Report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to the Publications Editor.

## CONTENTS


Foreword ..... 4

Introduction ..... 5

Population ..... 6

Enrollment and Attendance ..... 12

Teachers ..... 18

Educational Attainment ..... 26

General Financial Resources ..... 29

Governmental Revenue ..... 37

School Revenue ..... 45

Governmental Expenditures and Debt ..... 51

School Expenditures ..... 57

Miscellaneous ..... 67

Outlying Areas ..... 71

Index ..... 74

## FOREWORD

The 128 ranked lists of state data that constitue this Report present information that may be used in understanding, explaining, interpreting, and possibly evaluating various aspects of state school systems. The range of items, however, illustrates the difficulty of making a defensible single judgment of the effort or the effectiveness of a given state in working on its educational problems. *These rankings are not suitable for combining into composite rankings for the 50 state school systems.*

It is hoped that the information presented in this Report will be useful in the improvement of education.

GLEN ROBINSON
Director, Research Division

## INTRODUCTION

The figures used in the rankings presented in this Report are the latest available. Some are estimates, prepared in advance of detailed reports, and hence are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability are not recorded here. Readers are cautioned against making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings on a specific item, and against using the data or rankings in trend research since generally the series is not revised when final figures become available. However, revised 1969-70 estimates for certain items are given along with 1970-71 estimates.

The national totals shown in most tables include the District of Columbia; but because the District comprises a single urban school system, and hence is not comparable to state school systems, figures for it are not shown separately. Data for American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, whenever they are available, are given in a separate listing beginning on page 71.

All dollar amounts for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power of Alaska figures generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States. This is noted in the tables where this applies.

When the figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked up with the next state in rank.

Appended to each table are the source or sources of the data and appropriate definitions when necessary.

## POPULATION

1–Estimates of Total Population, April 1, 1970 . . . . . 7

2–Percent Change in Total Population, April 1, 1960, to April 1, 1970 . . . . . 7

3–Net Total Migration Rate, 1965 to 1968 . . . . . 7

4–Estimated School-Age Population, July 1, 1970 . . . . . 8

5–Estimated School-Age Population as Percent of Total Resident Population, 1970 . . . . . 8

6–Percent of Total Resident Population Aged 21-64 in 1969 . . . . . 8

7–Number of School-Age Children per 100 Adults Aged 21-64 in 1969 . . . . . 9

8–Percent of Resident Population Aged 65 and Older, July 1, 1969 . . . . . 9

9–Percent Increase in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 1960 to 1969 . . . 10

10–Birth Rates, 1969 (Preliminary) . . . . . 10

11–Estimated Number of Infant Deaths Under One Year per 1,000 Live Births, 1969 . . . . . 10

12–Population per Square Mile, 1970 . . . . . 11

13–Percent of Population That Is Urban, December 31, 1969 . . . . . 11

## 1–ESTIMATES OF TOTAL POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 19,715,490 |
| 2. | New York | 18,018,615 |
| 3. | Pennsylvania | 11,669,565 |
| 4. | Texas | 10,997,939 |
| 5. | Illinois | 10,977,908 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,542,030 |
| 7. | Michigan | 8,778,187 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 7,092,597 |
| 9. | Florida | 6,671,162 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,630,224 |
| 11. | Indiana | 5,143,422 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 4,968,463 |
| 13. | Missouri | 4,626,842 |
| 14. | Virginia | 4,543,249 |
| 15. | Georgia | 4,492,038 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,366,766 |
| 17. | Maryland | 3,874,642 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 3,838,777 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,767,975 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,564,310 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,373,006 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,352,892 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,160,555 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 2,991,055 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,789,893 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,522,881 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,498,378 |
| 28. | Kansas | 2,222,173 |
| 29. | Colorado | 2,178,176 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 2,158,872 |
| 31. | Oregon | 2,056,171 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 1,886,210 |
| 33. | Arizona | 1,752,122 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,701,913 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,468,101 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,051,810 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 998,257 |
| 38. | Maine | 977,260 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 922,461 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 748,575 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 722,753 |
| 42. | Idaho | 698,275 |
| 43. | Montana | 682,133 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 657,096 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 611,648 |
| 46. | Delaware | 542,979 |
| 47. | Nevada | 481,893 |
| 48. | Vermont | 437,744 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 328,591 |
| 50. | Alaska | 294,607 |
| | UNITED STATES | 200,294,850 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population.* Preliminary Report, PC(P1). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1970.

Population: total resident population; it includes persons in the Armed Forces stationed in each area.

## 2–PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1960, TO APRIL 1, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 68.9% |
| 2. | Florida | 34.7 |
| 3. | Arizona | 34.6 |
| 4. | Alaska | 30.3 |
| 5. | California | 25.4 |
| 6. | Maryland | 25.0 |
| 7. | Colorado | 24.2 |
| 8. | Delaware | 21.7 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 19.1 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 18.3 |
| 11. | Utah | 18.1 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 18.0 |
| 13. | Washington | 17.5 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 16.9 |
| 15. | Oregon | 16.3 |
| 16. | Texas | 14.8 |
| 17. | Virginia | 14.5 |
| 18. | Georgia | 13.9 |
| 19. | Vermont | 12.3 |
| 20. | Michigan | 12.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.7 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 10.5 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 10.4 |
| 23. | Indiana | 10.3 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 9.4 |
| | Massachusetts | 9.4 |
| 26. | North Carolina | 9.0 |
| 27. | Illinois | 8.9 |
| 28. | Ohio | 8.6 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 7.6 |
| 30. | New York | 7.4 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 7.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 7.3 |
| 33. | Missouri | 7.1 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 5.9 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 5.6 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 5.0 |
| 37. | Idaho | 4.7 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 4.0 |
| | Nebraska | 4.0 |
| 40. | Alabama | 3.3 |
| 41. | Pennsylvania | 3.1 |
| 42. | Kansas | 2.0 |
| 43. | Iowa | 1.2 |
| 44. | Montana | 1.1 |
| 45. | Maine | 0.8 |
| 46. | Wyoming | -0.5 |
| 47. | Mississippi | -0.9 |
| 48. | North Dakota | -3.3 |
| 49. | South Dakota | -3.5 |
| 50. | West Virginia | -8.5 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population.* Preliminary Report, PC(P1). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1970.

## 3–NET TOTAL MIGRATION RATE, 1965 TO 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Washington | 2.6 |
| 2. | Florida | 1.6 |
| 3. | Vermont | 1.3 |
| 4. | Colorado | 1.0 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 0.9 |
| 6. | Delaware | 0.7 |
| | New Hampshire | 0.7 |
| 8. | Arizona | 0.6 |
| | Maryland | 0.6 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 0.5 |
| | New Jersey | 0.5 |
| | Oregon | 0.5 |
| 13. | California | 0.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 0.4 |
| 15. | Missouri | 0.3 |
| | Ohio | 0.3 |
| | Texas | 0.3 |
| 18. | Georgia | 0.2 |
| | Michigan | 0.2 |
| | North Carolina | 0.2 |
| | Virginia | 0.2 |
| 22. | Illinois | 0.1 |
| | Indiana | 0.1 |
| | Kansas | 0.1 |
| | Louisiana | 0.1 |
| | South Carolina | 0.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.1 |
| 27. | Minnesota | < 0.05 |
| | New York | < 0.05 |
| | Tennessee | < 0.05 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | -0.1 |
| 31. | Nevada | -0.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | -0.2 |
| | Rhode Island | -0.2 |
| 34. | Arkansas | -0.3 |
| | Kentucky | -0.3 |
| | Utah | -0.3 |
| 37. | Idaho | -0.4 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | -0.5 |
| 39. | Iowa | -0.6 |
| 40. | Alabama | -0.7 |
| | West Virginia | -0.7 |
| 42. | Alaska | -0.8 |
| | Mississippi | -0.8 |
| 44. | Nebraska | -0.9 |
| 45. | Maine | -1.0 |
| 46. | Montana | -1.2 |
| 47. | Wyoming | -1.9 |
| 48. | South Dakota | -2.1 |
| 49. | New Mexico | -2.3 |
| 50. | North Dakota | -2.4 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1968 and 1969.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 436. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 7, 1970. p. 17.

Net total migration rate: number of migrant persons per 100 midpoint population.

## 4–ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 5,020,000 |
| 2. | New York | 4,409,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 3,131,000 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 2,905,000 |
| 5. | Ohio | 2,869,000 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,861,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,437,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,782,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,602,000 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 1,375,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,373,000 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,362,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,267,000 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,225,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 1,195,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 1,156,000 |
| 17. | Louisiana | 1,078,000 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 1,036,000 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 1,028,000 |
| 20. | Maryland | 1,012,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 962,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 874,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 857,000 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 762,000 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 757,000 |
| 26. | Iowa | 749,000 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 683,000 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 643,000 |
| 29. | Kansas | 613,000 |
| 30. | Colorado | 574,000 |
| 31. | Arkansas | 525,000 |
| 32. | Oregon | 520,000 |
| 33. | Arizona | 491,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 455,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 389,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 321,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 320,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 256,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 222,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 221,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 203,000 |
| 42. | Montana | 196,000 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 189,000 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 185,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 177,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 150,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 126,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 115,000 |
| 49. | Alaska | 92,000 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 91,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 53,039,000 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 27.

School-age population: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

## 5–ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 32.1% |
| 2. | Mississippi | 31.6 |
| 3. | Alaska | 31.2 |
| 4. | Utah | 30.5 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 30.2 |
| | South Carolina | 30.2 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 29.5 |
| 8. | Idaho | 29.1 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 28.9 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 28.8 |
| 11. | Alabama | 28.5 |
| | Texas | 28.5 |
| 13. | Georgia | 28.2 |
| 14. | Arizona | 28.0 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 27.8 |
| | Michigan | 27.8 |
| | Montana | 27.8 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 27.7 |
| | Wyoming | 27.7 |
| 20. | Delaware | 27.6 |
| | Kansas | 27.6 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 27.5 |
| 23. | Ohio | 27.2 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 27.1 |
| 25. | Virginia | 27.0 |
| 26. | Iowa | 26.8 |
| | Tennessee | 26.8 |
| 28. | Indiana | 26.7 |
| | West Virginia | 26.7 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 26.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 26.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 26.5 |
| 32. | Colorado | 26.4 |
| 33. | Vermont | 26.3 |
| 34. | Maine | 26.2 |
| 35. | Illinois | 26.1 |
| | Maryland | 26.1 |
| | Nevada | 26.1 |
| | Washington | 26.1 |
| 39. | Missouri | 25.8 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 25.7 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 25.6 |
| 42. | California | 25.5 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 25.3 |
| | Oregon | 25.3 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 25.1 |
| 46. | Pennsylvania | 24.9 |
| 47. | New York | 24.5 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 24.2 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 24.1 |
| 50. | Florida | 24.0 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 27.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population.* Preliminary Report. PC(P1). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1970.

## 6–PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 21-64, IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 52.5% |
| 2. | New York | 52.2 |
| 3. | Pennsylvania | 52.1 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 52.0 |
| 5. | Virginia | 51.3 |
| | Washington | 51.3 |
| 7. | California | 51.2 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 51.1 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 51.0 |
| | Oregon | 51.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 51.0 |
| | West Virginia | 51.0 |
| 13. | Maryland | 50.9 |
| 14. | Nevada | 50.8 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 50.7 |
| 16. | Illinois | 50.5 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 50.4 |
| 18. | Ohio | 50.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 50.2 |
| 19. | Colorado | 50.0 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 49.8 |
| 21. | Hawaii | 49.7 |
| 22. | Georgia | 49.6 |
| | Indiana | 49.6 |
| | Missouri | 49.6 |
| 25. | Kansas | 49.4 |
| | Michigan | 49.4 |
| 27. | Alabama | 49.3 |
| | Delaware | 49.3 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 49.2 |
| | Texas | 49.2 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 49.1 |
| 32. | Wyoming | 48.8 |
| 33. | Vermont | 48.7 |
| 34. | Idaho | 48.5 |
| 35. | Florida | 48.4 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 48.2 |
| 37. | Maine | 48.0 |
| 38. | Iowa | 47.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 47.9 |
| 40. | Montana | 47.8 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 47.6 |
| 42. | Arizona | 47.5 |
| 43. | Minnesota | 47.4 |
| | Nebraska | 47.4 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 46.7 |
| 46. | Alaska | 46.5 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 46.3 |
| | Utah | 46.3 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 45.5 |
| 50. | New Mexico | 45.0 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: 1968, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1969.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 437. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 16, 1970. p. 11.

Population: total resident population; it includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each area.

7–NUMBER OF SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGED 21-64 IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 71 |
| 2. | Alaska | 70 |
| 3. | Utah | 66 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 63 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 62 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 61 |
| 7. | Arizona | 60 |
| | Louisiana | 60 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 59 |
| | Montana | 59 |
| 11. | Idaho | 58 |
| | Wyoming | 58 |
| 13. | South Carolina | 57 |
| | Texas | 57 |
| | Wisconsin | 57 |
| 16. | Delaware | 56 |
| | Hawaii | 56 |
| | Iowa | 56 |
| | Michigan | 56 |
| | Nebraska | 56 |
| 21. | Alabama | 55 |
| | Georgia | 55 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 54 |
| | Colorado | 54 |
| | Indiana | 54 |
| | Kentucky | 54 |
| | Maine | 54 |
| | Nevada | 54 |
| 29. | Kansas | 53 |
| | Maryland | 53 |
| | Ohio | 53 |
| | Vermont | 53 |
| 33. | Florida | 52 |
| | Missouri | 52 |
| | New Hampshire | 52 |
| | North Carolina | 52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52 |
| 37. | Illinois | 51 |
| | Virginia | 51 |
| 39. | California | 50 |
| | Oregon | 50 |
| | Tennessee | 50 |
| | Washington | 50 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 49 |
| | Oklahoma | 49 |
| | West Virginia | 49 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 48 |
| | Rhode Island | 48 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 47 |
| | Pennsylvania | 47 |
| 50. | New York | 46 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 27.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: 1968, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1969.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 437. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 16, 1970. p. 11.

*Table 7*

School-age population: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

8–PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 65 AND OLDER, JULY 1, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Florida | 13.3% |
| 2. | Iowa | 12.5 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 12.4 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 12.1 |
| 5. | Maine | 11.9 |
| | Missouri | 11.9 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 11.4 |
| | Massachusetts | 11.4 |
| | Vermont | 11.4 |
| 10. | Kansas | 11.3 |
| 11. | Oklahoma | 11.2 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 11.1 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 11.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 11.0 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 10.9 |
| 16. | New York | 10.7 |
| | North Dakota | 10.7 |
| | Oregon | 10.7 |
| | West Virginia | 10.7 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 10.6 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 10.3 |
| 22. | Illinois | 9.8 |
| | Montana | 9.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.6 |
| 24. | Indiana | 9.5 |
| 25. | New Jersey | 9.4 |
| | Wyoming | 9.4 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 9.3 |
| | Tennessee | 9.3 |
| 29. | Idaho | 9.2 |
| | Mississippi | 9.2 |
| | Ohio | 9.2 |
| 32. | Washington | 9.1 |
| 33. | Alabama | 8.9 |
| 34. | California | 8.8 |
| 35. | Colorado | 8.7 |
| 36. | Michigan | 8.6 |
| 37. | Texas | 8.5 |
| 38. | Arizona | 8.4 |
| 39. | Delaware | 8.1 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 7.8 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 7.7 |
| 42. | Georgia | 7.6 |
| 43. | Maryland | 7.5 |
| | Virginia | 7.5 |
| 45. | Utah | 7.0 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 6.9 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 6.8 |
| 48. | Nevada | 6.1 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 5.4 |
| 50. | Alaska | 2.5 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: 1968, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1969.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 437. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 16, 1970. p. 11.

## 9–PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1960 TO 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 57.4% |
| 2. | Nevada | 54.1 |
| 3. | Florida | 53.0 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 47.5 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 34.6 |
| 6. | Alaska | 30.0 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 28.1 |
| 8. | Texas | 27.3 |
| 9. | California | 24.9 |
| 10. | Maryland | 24.0 |
| 11. | Delaware | 23.1 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 22.2 |
| 13. | Utah | 21.8 |
| | Virginia | 21.8 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 21.3 |
| 16. | Georgia | 21.1 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 20.4 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 20.3 |
| 19. | Alabama | 19.9 |
| 20. | Oregon | 18.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.6 |
| 21. | Michigan | 17.5 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 17.3 |
| 23. | New Hampshire | 16.7 |
| 24. | New York | 16.0 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 15.8 |
| 26. | Colorado | 15.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 15.7 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 15.4 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 15.0 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 14.6 |
| 31. | Vermont | 14.3 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 14.2 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 13.6 |
| 34. | Idaho | 13.3 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 12.8 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 12.6 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 12.5 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 11.9 |
| 39. | Illinois | 11.5 |
| | Washington | 11.5 |
| 41. | Ohio | 10.5 |
| | Pennsylvania | 10.5 |
| 43. | Missouri | 10.2 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 9.7 |
| 45. | Kansas | 9.5 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 9.2 |
| 47. | Indiana | 8.9 |
| | Maine | 8.9 |
| 49. | Iowa | 6.5 |
| 50. | Montana | 3.9 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: 1968, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1969.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 437. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 16, 1970. p. 8, 11.

## 10–BIRTH RATES, 1969 (PRELIMINARY)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kansas | 15.4 |
| 2. | Pennsylvania | 15.8 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 16.0 |
| 4. | Maryland | 16.1 |
| 5. | Oklahoma | 16.2 |
| | West Virginia | 16.2 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 16.4 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 16.7 |
| | Washington | 16.7 |
| 10. | Montana | 16.8 |
| | Nebraska | 16.8 |
| | Virginia | 16.8 |
| 13. | Florida | 17.0 |
| | Oregon | 17.0 |
| 15. | New York | 17.1 |
| 16. | Iowa | 17.2 |
| | Ohio | 17.2 |
| 18. | New Hampshire | 17.3 |
| | South Dakota | 17.3 |
| 20. | Illinois | 17.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 17.4 |
| | Wisconsin | 17.4 |
| 23. | Missouri | 17.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.7 |
| 24. | Alabama | 17.8 |
| | California | 17.8 |
| | Minnesota | 17.8 |
| | Vermont | 17.8 |
| 28. | Indiana | 17.9 |
| | Kentucky | 17.9 |
| | Maine | 17.9 |
| 31. | Idaho | 18.1 |
| | North Carolina | 18.1 |
| 33. | Massachusetts | 18.2 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 18.4 |
| 35. | Tennessee | 18.5 |
| | Wyoming | 18.5 |
| 37. | Michigan | 18.7 |
| | South Carolina | 18.7 |
| 39. | Colorado | 19.0 |
| 40. | Delaware | 19.3 |
| 41. | Nevada | 19.5 |
| 42. | Georgia | 19.6 |
| | Texas | 19.6 |
| 44. | Hawaii | 19.8 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 19.9 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 20.0 |
| 47. | Arizona | 20.1 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 21.6 |
| 49. | Utah | 23.6 |
| 50. | Alaska | 24.2 |

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1969: Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report* 18:13; October 21, 1970.

Birth rate: number of live births per 1,000 population (excluding armed forces abroad) estimated as of July 1, 1969.

## 11–ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nebraska | 13.2 |
| 2. | Minnesota | 16.3 |
| 3. | Oregon | 16.7 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 16.9 |
| | Utah | 16.9 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 17.0 |
| 7. | Maine | 17.8 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 18.1 |
| 9. | California | 18.2 |
| 10. | Idaho | 18.3 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 18.4 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 18.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 18.6 |
| 14. | Kansas | 18.7 |
| 15. | Alaska | 18.8 |
| | Iowa | 18.8 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 19.0 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 19.1 |
| 19. | Ohio | 19.2 |
| | Washington | 19.2 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 19.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 19.3 |
| 23. | Montana | 19.7 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 19.8 |
| 25. | Maryland | 19.9 |
| 26. | Indiana | 20.3 |
| | Michigan | 20.3 |
| | Nevada | 20.3 |
| 29. | Missouri | 20.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.7 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 21.1 |
| 31. | New York | 21.3 |
| 32. | Texas | 21.4 |
| 33. | Colorado | 21.7 |
| 34. | Delaware | 21.9 |
| 35. | Arizona | 22.0 |
| | Vermont | 22.0 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 22.2 |
| 38. | Illinois | 22.3 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 22.4 |
| 40. | Florida | 22.7 |
| 41. | Virginia | 22.8 |
| | West Virginia | 22.8 |
| 43. | Georgia | 23.3 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 23.8 |
| | South Carolina | 23.8 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 24.4 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 24.9 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 25.0 |
| 49. | Alabama | 26.4 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 30.6 |

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1969: Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report* 18:13; October 21, 1970.

## 12–POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 942 |
| 2. | Rhode Island | 879 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 719 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 614 |
| 5. | Maryland | 392 |
| 6. | New York | 376 |
| 7. | Delaware | 274 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 259 |
| 9. | Ohio | 257 |
| 10. | Illinois | 196 |
| 11. | Michigan | 155 |
| 12. | Indiana | 142 |
| 13. | California | 126 |
| 14. | Florida | 123 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 117 |
| 16. | Virginia | 114 |
| 17. | North Carolina | 102 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 93 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 83 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 80 |
| | Wisconsin | 80 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 79 |
| | Louisiana | 79 |
| 24. | Georgia | 77 |
| 24. | West Virginia | 71 |
| 26. | Missouri | 67 |
| 27. | Alabama | 66 |
| | UNITED STATES | 57 |
| 28. | Iowa | 50 |
| | Washington | 50 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 48 |
| 31. | Vermont | 47 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 46 |
| 33. | Texas | 42 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 36 |
| | Oklahoma | 36 |
| 36. | Maine | 32 |
| 37. | Kansas | 27 |
| 38. | Colorado | 21 |
| | Oregon | 21 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 19 |
| 41. | Arizona | 15 |
| 42. | Utah | 13 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 9 |
| | South Dakota | 9 |
| 45. | Idaho | 8 |
| | New Mexico | 8 |
| 47. | Montana | 5 |
| 48. | Nevada | 4 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 3 |
| 50. | Alaska | Under 1 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population.* Preliminary Report PC(P1). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1970.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970.* 91st edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 166.

## 13–PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS URBAN, DECEMBER 1, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 87.2% |
| 2. | California | 86.0 |
| 3. | Rhode Island | 84.0 |
| 4. | New York | 83.6 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 81.8 |
| 6. | Illinois | 81.6 |
| 7. | Texas | 78.5 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 78.0 |
| 9. | Utah | 76.9 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 76.2 |
| 11. | Florida | 75.5 |
| 12. | Colorado | 75.1 |
| 13. | Nevada | 74.9 |
| 14. | Arizona | 73.8 |
| 15. | Ohio | 73.4 |
| 16. | Michigan | 73.1 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 71.6 |
| 18. | Maryland | 71.5 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 70.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 70.9 |
| 20. | Missouri | 69.1 |
| 21. | Washington | 68.5 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 66.1 |
| 23. | Delaware | 66.0 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 64.9 |
| | Minnesota | 64.9 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 64.7 |
| 27. | Kansas | 64.3 |
| 28. | Indiana | 63.9 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 62.9 |
| 30. | Oregon | 62.7 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 60.0 |
| 32. | Virginia | 58.3 |
| 33. | Alabama | 58.1 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 56.8 |
| 35. | Iowa | 56.4 |
| 36. | Georgia | 55.6 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 53.6 |
| 38. | Montana | 53.0 |
| 39. | Maine | 52.5 |
| 40. | Idaho | 50.3 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 47.7 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 47.1 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 43.4 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 42.4 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 41.6 |
| | North Carolina | 41.6 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 40.8 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 40.5 |
| 49. | Vermont | 39.9 |
| 50. | Alaska | 35.8 |

Source: Sales Management, "Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management*, June 10, 1970. p. B-1. © 1970, Sales Mangement Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

Urban population (Census Bureau): persons living in (a) places of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, and towns (except towns in New England, New York, and Wisconsin); (b) the densely settled urban fringe, whether incorporated or unincorporated, of urbanized areas; (c) towns in New England and townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania which contain no incorporated municipalities as subdivisions and have either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 2,500 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile; (d) counties in states other than the New England states, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that have no incorporated municipalities within their boundaries and have a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile; and (e) unincorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more.

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE

14—Number of Basic Administrative Units, 1970-71 . . . . . 13

15—Public-School Enrollment, Fall 1970 . . . . . 13

16—Fall 1970 Enrollment in Public Schools as Percent of School-Age Population, July 1, 1969 . . . . . 13

17—Estimated Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Cumulative Enrollment, 1970-71 . . . . . 14

18—Percent Change in Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment, 1960-61 to 1970-71 . . . . . 14

19—Public-School Enrollment as Percent of Total School Enrollment, Fall 1969 . 14

20—Estimated Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1970-71 . . . . . 15

21—Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1970-71 . . . 15

22—Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1970-71 . . . . . 15

23—Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership, 1970-71 . 16

24—Average Daily Membership as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1970-71 . . . 16

25—Average Daily Membership as Percent of School-Age Population, 1970-71 . . . 16

26—Average Length of Public-School Term in Days, 1967-68 . . . . . 17

27—Percent of Elementary- and Secondary-School (Public and Private) Enrollment Participating in Federally Subsidized School Lunch Program (Indemnity Plan), 1969 . . . . . 17

## 14–NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 1 |
| 2. | Nevada | 17 |
| 3. | Maryland | 24 |
| 4. | Delaware | 26 |
| 5. | Alaska | 28 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 40 |
| | Utah | 40 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 55 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 66 |
| 10. | Florida | 67 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 89 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 93 |
| 13. | Idaho | 115 |
| 14. | Alabama | 124 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 131 |
| 16. | Virginia | 134 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 147 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 150 |
| 19. | North Carolina | 152 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 168 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 169 |
| 22. | Colorado | 181 |
| 23. | Georgia | 190 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 192 |
| 25. | Vermont | 277 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 286 |
| 27. | Maine | 288 |
| 28. | Arizona | 295 |
| 29. | Kansas | 311 |
| 30. | Indiana | 315 |
| 31. | Washington | 321 |
| 32. | Oregon | 350 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 389 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 411 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 416 |
| 36. | Iowa | 454 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 455 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 500 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 597 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 599 |
| 41. | Missouri | 621 |
| 42. | Michigan | 630 |
| 43. | Ohio | 631 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 665 |
| 45. | Montana | 744 |
| 46. | New York | 760 |
| 47. | California | 1,120 |
| 48. | Illinois | 1,174 |
| 49. | Texas | 1,187 |
| 50. | Nebraska | 1,700 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17,896 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 26.

Basic administrative unit: the local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

## 15–PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,702,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,477,016 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,702,500 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,424,229 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,358,100 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,351,813 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,180,699 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,482,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,427,896 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,231,500 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,192,187 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,178,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,122,000 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,078,754 |
| 15. | Missouri | 1,040,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 993,736 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 930,500 |
| 18. | Maryland | 910,494 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 899,893 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 842,365 |
| 21. | Washington | 817,712 |
| 22. | Alabama | 803,507 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 711,000 |
| 24. | Iowa | 663,269 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 646,131 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 646,100 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 640,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 550,060 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 534,395 |
| 30. | Kansas | 513,738 |
| 31. | Oregon | 481,700 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 463,320 |
| 33. | Arizona | 438,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 399,530 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 329,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 304,002 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 285,156 |
| 38. | Maine | 241,790 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 188,090 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 184,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 182,333 |
| 42. | Montana | 174,989 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 166,300 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 158,756 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 147,013 |
| 46. | Delaware | 132,745 |
| 47. | Nevada | 127,566 |
| 48. | Vermont | 112,702 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 86,886 |
| 50. | Alaska | 78,614 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,880,950 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 27.

Fall enrollment: the count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

## 16–FALL 1970 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 101.2% |
| 2. | Oklahoma | 99.5 |
| 3. | Vermont | 98.0 |
| 4. | Colorado | 95.8 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 95.5 |
| 6. | Utah | 94.7 |
| 7. | Maine | 94.4 |
| 8. | California | 93.7 |
| 9. | Washington | 93.6 |
| 10. | Oregon | 92.6 |
| 11. | Maryland | 90.0 |
| 12. | Idaho | 89.8 |
| | Minnesota | 89.8 |
| 14. | Indiana | 89.7 |
| 15. | Michigan | 89.5 |
| 16. | Montana | 89.3 |
| 17. | Arizona | 89.2 |
| 18. | Florida | 89.1 |
| | New Mexico | 89.1 |
| 20. | Georgia | 88.6 |
| | Iowa | 88.6 |
| 22. | Delaware | 88.5 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 88.3 |
| 24. | Virginia | 88.1 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 88.0 |
| 26. | West Virginia | 87.8 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 87.5 |
| 28. | Missouri | 87.0 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 86.7 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 86.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 86.5 |
| 31. | Texas | 86.3 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 86.0 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 85.8 |
| 34. | Alaska | 85.4 |
| | Connecticut | 85.4 |
| 36. | South Carolina | 84.8 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 84.7 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 84.6 |
| 39. | Ohio | 84.5 |
| 40. | Kansas | 83.8 |
| 41. | Alabama | 83.5 |
| 42. | Hawaii | 83.3 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 83.2 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 83.1 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 83.0 |
| 46. | Illinois | 82.2 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 81.2 |
| 48. | New York | 78.9 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 78.2 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 78.1 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 27.

School-age population: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

## 17–ESTIMATED PUBLIC ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 5,069,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,547,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,760,400 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,482,998 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,411,700 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,380,500 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,207,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,594,783 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,554,000 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,270,000 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,218,337 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,203,400 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,166,018 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,121,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 1,082,531 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 1,043,423 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 951,000 |
| 18. | Maryland | 950,160 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 932,866 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 875,000 |
| 21. | Washington | 833,900 |
| 22. | Alabama | 827,934 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 735,000 |
| 24. | Iowa | 701,035 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 672,685 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 664,700 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 650,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 583,486 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 550,395 |
| 30. | Kansas | 545,565 |
| 31. | Oregon | 501,813 |
| 32. | Arizona | 475,000 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 463,996 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 408,500 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 340,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 331,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 299,600 |
| 38. | Maine | 244,100 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 193,000 |
| 40. | Idaho | 190,900 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 186,000 |
| 42. | Montana | 180,000 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 171,500 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 164,380 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 153,300 |
| 46. | Nevada | 146,000 |
| 47. | Delaware | 136,400 |
| 48. | Vermont | 113,530 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 92,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 91,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47,625,835 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

Enrollment: a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

## 18–PERCENT CHANGE IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, 1960-61 TO 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 102.0% |
| 2. | Alaska | 89.2 |
| 3. | Delaware | 65.9 |
| 4. | Maryland | 56.6 |
| 5. | New Hampshire | 55.1 |
| 6. | Florida | 47.5 |
| 7. | Arizona | 46.5 |
| 8. | Vermont | 45.8 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 43.9 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 42.3 |
| 11. | Colorado | 42.0 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 41.2 |
| 13. | California | 40.8 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 39.7 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 35.3 |
| 16. | Utah | 35.0 |
| 17. | Michigan | 31.6 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 30.8 |
| 19. | Washington | 30.6 |
| 20. | Illinois | 30.3 |
| 21. | Texas | 28.6 |
| | Virginia | 28.6 |
| 23. | Missouri | 28.0 |
| 24. | Ohio | 27.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 27.0 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 25.9 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 25.0 |
| 27. | Indiana | 24.9 |
| 28. | Oregon | 24.8 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 23.4 |
| 30. | Maine | 22.7 |
| 31. | Montana | 22.4 |
| 32. | New York | 21.9 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 21.3 |
| 34. | Georgia | 20.1 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 19.3 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 18.5 |
| 37. | Iowa | 16.0 |
| 38. | Idaho | 13.6 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 12.2 |
| 40. | Kansas | 11.8 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 10.7 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 10.2 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 10.1 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 8.4 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 8.1 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 7.3 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 7.0 |
| 48. | Alabama | 3.6 |
| 49. | Mississippi | -4.0 |
| 50. | West Virginia | -8.6 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1961-62.* Research Report 1961-R22. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1961. p. 20.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

## 19–PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Carolina | 98.3% |
| 2. | Utah | 98.2 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 97.8 |
| 4. | Georgia | 97.7 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 97.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 97.4 |
| 7. | Alaska | 97.0 |
| 8. | Alabama | 96.9 |
| | West Virginia | 96.9 |
| 10. | Mississippi | 96.8 |
| 11. | Nevada | 96.5 |
| | Tennessee | 96.5 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 96.1 |
| 14. | Idaho | 95.7 |
| 15. | Texas | 95.0 |
| 16. | Virginia | 94.9 |
| 17. | Florida | 94.2 |
| 18. | Oregon | 93.9 |
| 19. | Washington | 93.8 |
| 20. | Arizona | 93.0 |
| 21. | Colorado | 92.8 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 92.6 |
| 23. | California | 91.9 |
| | Kansas | 91.9 |
| 25. | Montana | 91.1 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 91.0 |
| 27. | Indiana | 90.6 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 89.6 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 89.3 |
| 30. | Maine | 89.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.9 |
| 31. | Iowa | 88.0 |
| 32. | Ohio | 87.5 |
| 33. | Maryland | 87.4 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 87.2 |
| 35. | Delaware | 87.1 |
| | Michigan | 87.1 |
| 37. | Missouri | 87.0 |
| 38. | Vermont | 86.7 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 86.4 |
| 40. | Minnesota | 86.1 |
| | Nebraska | 86.1 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 84.9 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 83.0 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 82.8 |
| 45. | Illinois | 82.2 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 81.8 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 81.2 |
| 48. | New York | 80.9 |
| 49. | Wisconsin | 79.9 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 79.3 |

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1969.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1969. p. 22, 31.

## 20–ESTIMATED AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,683,354 |
| 2. | New York | 3,164,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,479,400 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,248,788 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,203,200 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,100,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 1,999,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,406,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,359,393 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,148,000 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,111,245 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,096,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,035,108 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,012,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 918,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 894,362 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 881,000 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 848,024 |
| 19. | Maryland | 829,460 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 770,000 |
| 21. | Washington | 762,150 |
| 22. | Alabama | 756,814 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 651,000 |
| 24. | Iowa | 627,757 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 602,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 598,300 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 570,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 512,313 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 504,200 |
| 30. | Kansas | 467,004 |
| 31. | Oregon | 439,200 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 415,120 |
| 33. | Arizona | 404,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 370,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 312,484 |
| 36. | Utah | 288,400 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 268,998 |
| 38. | Maine | 229,500 |
| 39. | Idaho | 174,109 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 171,580 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 167,179 |
| 42. | Montana | 161,800 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 159,900 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 144,750 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 141,500 |
| 46. | Delaware | 122,900 |
| 47. | Nevada | 117,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 101,124 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 82,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 74,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42,723,202 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

Average daily attendance: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

## 21–AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maine | 94.0% |
| 2. | South Dakota | 93.2 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 92.6 |
| 4. | California | 92.4 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 92.3 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 92.2 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 91.9 |
| 8. | Mississippi | 91.6 |
| 9. | Alabama | 91.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 91.4 |
| | Washington | 91.4 |
| 12. | Idaho | 91.2 |
| | North Carolina | 91.2 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 91.1 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 90.9 |
| 16. | Michigan | 90.6 |
| | Ohio | 90.6 |
| | West Virginia | 90.6 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 90.5 |
| 20. | Indiana | 90.4 |
| 21. | Virginia | 90.3 |
| 22. | Delaware | 90.1 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 90.0 |
| 24. | Montana | 89.9 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 89.8 |
| | Texas | 89.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 89.7 |
| 27. | Arkansas | 89.5 |
| | Connecticut | 89.5 |
| | Iowa | 89.5 |
| 30. | New York | 89.2 |
| 31. | Vermont | 89.1 |
| | Wyoming | 89.1 |
| 33. | Georgia | 88.8 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 88.6 |
| 35. | Illinois | 88.2 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 88.1 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 88.0 |
| 38. | Colorado | 87.8 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 87.7 |
| 40. | Oregon | 87.5 |
| 41. | Maryland | 87.3 |
| 42. | Utah | 87.1 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 86.6 |
| 44. | Wisconsin | 85.7 |
| 45. | Kansas | 85.6 |
| 46. | Florida | 85.2 |
| 47. | Arizona | 85.1 |
| 48. | Missouri | 84.8 |
| 49. | Alaska | 81.3 |
| 50. | Nevada | 80.1 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

Cumulative enrollment: a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

## 22–AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,968,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,483,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,633,400 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,399,987 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,342,100 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,256,101 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 1,506,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,451,253 |
| 9. | Indiana | 1,260,000 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 1,175,330 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 1,166,220 |
| 12. | Georgia | 1,114,156 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,075,000 |
| 14. | Missouri | 970,000 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 939,081 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 930,000 |
| 17. | Maryland | 904,120 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 892,821 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 831,250 |
| 20. | Alabama | 798,293 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 696,000 |
| 22. | Iowa | 659,940 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 655,666 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 637,800 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 615,600 |
| 26. | Colorado | 543,116 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 530,000 |
| 28. | Kansas | 492,857 |
| 29. | Oregon | 469,147 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 437,100 |
| 31. | Arizona | 430,000 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 392,000 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 327,125 |
| 34. | Utah | 303,200 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 278,167 |
| 36. | Maine | 242,000 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 183,000 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 179,647 |
| 39. | Montana | 173,000 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 165,000 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 153,760 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 146,700 |
| 43. | Delaware | 131,600 |
| 44. | Nevada | 125,000 |
| 45. | Vermont | 106,446 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 86,000 |
| 47. | Alaska | 79,500 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,573,161 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division.*Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

Average daily membership: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

## 23–AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 96.9% |
| 2. | New Mexico | 96.7 |
| 3. | North Dakota | 96.5 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 95.5 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 95.3 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 95.2 |
| 7. | Iowa | 95.1 |
| | Mississippi | 95.1 |
| | Utah | 95.1 |
| 10. | Arkansas | 95.0 |
| | Tennessee | 95.0 |
| | Vermont | 95.0 |
| 13. | Alabama | 94.8 |
| | Kansas | 94.8 |
| | Maine | 94.8 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 94.7 |
| 17. | Missouri | 94.6 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 94.5 |
| 19. | West Virginia | 94.4 |
| 20. | California | 94.3 |
| | Colorado | 94.3 |
| 22. | Texas | 94.2 |
| 23. | New Hampshire | 94.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 94.1 |
| | Virginia | 94.1 |
| 26. | Arizona | 94.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 94.0 |
| 28. | Hawaii | 93.8 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 93.8 |
| 30. | Florida | 93.7 |
| | Ohio | 93.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 93.7 |
| 32. | Nevada | 93.6 |
| | Oregon | 93.6 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 93.5 |
| | Montana | 93.5 |
| 36. | Delaware | 93.4 |
| | New Jersey | 93.4 |
| 38. | Alaska | 93.1 |
| | Illinois | 93.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 93.1 |
| 41. | Georgia | 92.9 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 92.6 |
| | Oklahoma | 92.6 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 91.8 |
| 45. | Maryland | 91.7 |
| 46. | Indiana | 91.1 |
| 47. | New York | 90.8 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

Average daily membership: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

## 24–AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AS PERCENT OF CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Indiana | 99.2% |
| 2. | Maine | 99.1 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 98.4 |
| 4. | New York | 98.2 |
| 5. | California | 98.0 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 97.8 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 97.5 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 97.1 |
| 9. | Masscahusetts | 96.9 |
| | New Jersey | 96.9 |
| 11. | Ohio | 96.7 |
| 12. | Delaware | 96.5 |
| | North Carolina | 96.5 |
| 14. | Alabama | 96.4 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 96.3 |
| 16. | Nebraska | 96.2 |
| | South Dakota | 96.2 |
| 18. | Montana | 96.1 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 96.0 |
| | West Virginia | 96.0 |
| 21. | Virginia | 95.9 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 95.7 |
| | Tennessee | 95.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 95.7 |
| 24. | Georgia | 95.6 |
| 25. | Texas | 95.4 |
| 26. | Maryland | 95.2 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 95.0 |
| 28. | Illinois | 94.8 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 94.7 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 94.2 |
| 31. | Iowa | 94.1 |
| | Kentucky | 94.1 |
| 33. | Vermont | 93.8 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 93.5 |
| | Oregon | 93.5 |
| | Wyoming | 93.5 |
| 37. | Colorado | 93.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 93.1 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 93.0 |
| 40. | Utah | 91.6 |
| 41. | Florida | 91.0 |
| 42. | Arizona | 90.5 |
| 43. | Kansas | 90.3 |
| 44. | Wisconsin | 90.0 |
| 45. | Missouri | 89.6 |
| 46. | Alaska | 87.4 |
| 47. | Nevada | 85.6 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

Cumulative enrollment: a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

## 25–AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 99.2% |
| 2. | California | 99.0 |
| 3. | Oklahoma | 95.7 |
| 4. | Colorado | 94.6 |
| 5. | Maine | 94.5 |
| | Utah | 94.5 |
| | Wyoming | 94.5 |
| 8. | Vermont | 92.6 |
| 9. | Indiana | 91.8 |
| 10. | Florida | 90.6 |
| 11. | Oregon | 90.2 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 89.8 |
| 13. | Maryland | 89.3 |
| 14. | Montana | 88.3 |
| 15. | Iowa | 88.1 |
| 16. | Georgia | 87.9 |
| 17. | Virginia | 87.8 |
| 18. | Delaware | 87.7 |
| 19. | Arizona | 87.6 |
| 20. | South Dakota | 87.3 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 86.9 |
| | Tennessee | 86.9 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 86.6 |
| 24. | Alaska | 86.4 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 86.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 85.9 |
| 26. | Massachusetts | 85.6 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 85.5 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 84.5 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 84.1 |
| | Texas | 84.1 |
| 31. | Ohio | 83.7 |
| | South Carolina | 83.7 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 83.3 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 83.1 |
| 35. | Alabama | 83.0 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 82.9 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 82.8 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 81.2 |
| | Missouri | 81.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 81.2 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 80.9 |
| 42. | Pennsylvania | 80.6 |
| 43. | Kansas | 80.4 |
| 44. | New York | 79.0 |
| 45. | Illinois | 78.9 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 77.6 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 77.1 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

School-age population: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

## 26—AVERAGE LENGTH OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TERM IN DAYS, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Pennsylvania | 181.6 |
| 2. | Maine | 181.2 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 181.1 |
| | West Virginia | 181.1 |
| 5. | Idaho | 181.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 181.0 |
| | North Dakota | 181.0 |
| 8. | Montana | 180.7 |
| | Virginia | 180.7 |
| 10. | Maryland | 180.3 |
| 11. | Utah | 180.2 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 180.0 |
| | Delaware | 180.0 |
| | Florida | 180.0 |
| | Georgia | 180.0 |
| | Michigan | 180.0 |
| | New Mexico | 180.0 |
| | New York | 180.0 |
| | North Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 180.0 |
| | South Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Washington | 180.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 180.0 |
| | Wyoming | 180.0 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 179.9 |
| 26. | Ohio | 179.8 |
| 27. | Colorado | 179.6 |
| | Iowa | 179.6 |
| | Nevada | 179.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 178.8 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 178.7 |
| 31. | Kansas | 178.6 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 178.5 |
| 33. | Oregon | 178.2 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 178.1 |
| 35. | California | 178.0 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 177.8 |
| 37. | Missouri | 177.5 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 177.4 |
| 39. | Illinois | 177.0 |
| | Indiana | 177.0 |
| | Mississippi | 177.0 |
| 42. | Alaska | 176.6 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 176.0 |
| | Tennessee | 176.0 |
| 45. | Alabama | 175.4 |
| | Arkansas | 175.4 |
| 47. | Arizona | 175.0 |
| | Texas | 175.0 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 173.6 |
| 50. | Vermont | 171.8 |

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Preliminary Statistics of State School Systems, 1967-68.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1970. p. 11.

*Table 26*

Average length of school term: computed by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

*Table 27*

Enrollment participating: represents average number of children participating in December 1968. The number of children may have been higher in some states during other months but December was the peak month in terms of children participating nationally.

Indemnity plan: a subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for government-owned commodities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the federal government for local purchases of food on a basis of quality and quantity of meals served.

## 27—PERCENT OF ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL (PUBLIC AND PRIVATE) ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM (INDEMNITY PLAN), 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Louisiana | 74.9% |
| 2. | Hawaii | 69.1 |
| 3. | Georgia | 68.9 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 68.8 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 65.7 |
| 6. | Alabama | 65.5 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 62.1 |
| | Mississippi | 62.1 |
| 9. | Arkansas | 61.1 |
| 10. | Virginia | 59.0 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 57.0 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 56.2 |
| 13. | Utah | 53.5 |
| 14. | Florida | 52.7 |
| | Texas | 52.7 |
| 16. | Iowa | 52.5 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 48.5 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 45.8 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 44.6 |
| 20. | Idaho | 44.2 |
| | Kansas | 44.2 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 44.0 |
| 23. | Missouri | 41.9 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 41.8 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 41.5 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 41.3 |
| 27. | Colorado | 41.1 |
| | Delaware | 41.1 |
| 29. | Maine | 40.5 |
| 30. | Indiana | 40.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38.8 |
| 31. | Massachusetts | 38.6 |
| | Oregon | 38.6 |
| 33. | Arizona | 38.3 |
| 34. | Vermont | 37.8 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 36.2 |
| 36. | Alaska | 35.8 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 34.1 |
| 38. | New York | 33.2 |
| 39. | Washington | 33.1 |
| 40. | Ohio | 31.5 |
| | Pennsylvania | 31.5 |
| 42. | Montana | 30.2 |
| 43. | Maryland | 29.3 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 25.8 |
| 45. | Michigan | 23.9 |
| 46. | Illinois | 20.8 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 18.5 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 18.0 |
| 49. | Nevada | 17.0 |
| 50. | California | 16.9 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970.* 91st edition. Washington D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 87.

## TEACHERS

28–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1969 . . . . . 19

29–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1969 . . . . . 19

30–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1969 . . . . . 20

31–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1969 . . . . . 20

32–Pupils per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1969 . . 20

33–Percent of Public Elmentary- and Secondary-School Teachers Who Are Men, 1970-71 . . . . . 21

34–Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1969-70 (Revised) 21

35–Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1970-71 . . . . . 21

36–Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1969-70 (Revised) 22

37–Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1970-71 . . . . . 22

38–Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1969-70 (Revised) . . . . . 22

39–Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1970-71 . . . . . 23

40–Percent of Public-School Teachers Paid $9,500 or More, 1970-71 . . . . . 23

41–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1969-70 (Revised) . . . . . 23

42–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1969-70 (Revised) . . . . . 24

43–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1970-71 . . . . . 24

44–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1970-71 . . . . . 24

45–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1960-61 to 1970-71 . . . . . 25

46–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1969-70 to 1970-71 . . . . . 25

## 28–TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 216,833 |
| 2. | New York | 216,284 |
| 3. | Texas | 130,966 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 116,932 |
| 5. | Illinois | 116,257 |
| 6. | Ohio | 113,196 |
| 7. | Michigan | 101,930 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 79,146 |
| 9. | Florida | 69,348 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 61,501 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 57,316 |
| 12. | Indiana | 56,230 |
| 13. | Virginia | 55,031 |
| 14. | Georgia | 50,620 |
| 15. | Missouri | 49,473 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 47,749 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 46,118 |
| 18. | Maryland | 44,828 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 42,135 |
| 20. | Washington | 40,371 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 38,412 |
| 22. | Iowa | 37,392 |
| 23. | Alabama | 36,293 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 34,993 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 33,421 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 31,139 |
| 27. | Kansas | 30,611 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 28,462 |
| 29. | Colorado | 28,266 |
| 30. | Oregon | 25,932 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 25,203 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 21,129 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 20,038 |
| 34. | Arizona | 19,692 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 19,472 |
| 36. | Utah | 14,037 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 13,347 |
| 38. | Maine | 12,156 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 11,138 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 9,284 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 8,962 |
| 42. | Idaho | 8,707 |
| 43. | Montana | 8,250 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 8,010 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 7,533 |
| 46. | Delaware | 6,458 |
| 47. | Nevada | 5,917 |
| 48. | Vermont | 5,068 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 5,044 |
| 50. | Alaska | 3,959 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,279,621 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1968.* GE69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1970. p. 19.

*Table 28*

Instructional staff: number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. Includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) which are in the nature of teaching or the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff.

*Table 29*

Non-instructional staff: administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems.

## 29–TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 98,332 |
| 2. | New York | 82,054 |
| 3. | Texas | 53,342 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 52,522 |
| 5. | Ohio | 48,943 |
| 6. | Illinois | 47,472 |
| 7. | Michigan | 45,214 |
| 8. | Florida | 34,509 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 27,839 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 24,406 |
| 11. | Virginia | 23,429 |
| 12. | Indiana | 23,375 |
| 13. | Missouri | 22,702 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 21,805 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 21,721 |
| 16. | Maryland | 20,490 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 20,080 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 19,198 |
| 19. | Georgia | 18,521 |
| 20. | Washington | 17,488 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 17,341 |
| 22. | Iowa | 15,076 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 14,245 |
| 24. | Alabama | 13,006 |
| 25. | Colorado | 11,959 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 11,836 |
| 27. | Oregon | 11,385 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 10,901 |
| 29. | Kansas | 10,876 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 10,781 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 9,424 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 9,353 |
| 33. | Arizona | 9,343 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 8,178 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 7,679 |
| 36. | Utah | 5,678 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 5,081 |
| 38. | Maine | 4,372 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 3,979 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 3,838 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 3,048 |
| 42. | Idaho | 3,045 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 2,785 |
| 44. | Montana | 2,696 |
| 45. | Delaware | 2,510 |
| 46. | Nevada | 2,306 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 1,961 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 1,713 |
| 49. | Alaska | 1,550 |
| 50. | Vermont | 1,416 |
| | UNITED STATES | 944,788 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1968.* GE69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1970. p. 19.

## 30–TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 37,933 |
| 2. | New York | 23,173 |
| 3. | Michigan | 15,617 |
| 4. | Texas | 15,137 |
| 5. | Illinois | 14,123 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 12,390 |
| 7. | Ohio | 12,248 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 9,620 |
| 9. | Florida | 9,074 |
| 10. | Washington | 8,919 |
| 11. | Indiana | 8,905 |
| 12. | Maryland | 8,309 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 7,302 |
| 14. | Virginia | 7,121 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 7,036 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 6,728 |
| 17. | Missouri | 6,473 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 6,020 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 5,919 |
| 20. | Colorado | 5,629 |
| 21. | Kansas | 5,544 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 5,393 |
| 23. | Georgia | 5,105 |
| 24. | Oregon | 5,012 |
| 25. | Iowa | 4,661 |
| 26. | Alabama | 4,371 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 4,327 |
| 28. | Massachusetts | 4,007 |
| 29. | Arizona | 3,843 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 3,505 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 3,455 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 2,983 |
| 33. | Utah | 2,967 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 2,914 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 2,802 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 2,170 |
| 37. | Montana | 2,064 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 1,986 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 1,970 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 1,697 |
| 41. | Idaho | 1,395 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 1,304 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 1,221 |
| 44. | Maine | 1,180 |
| 45. | Nevada | 977 |
| 46. | Delaware | 941 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 815 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 733 |
| 49. | Vermont | 576 |
| 50. | Alaska | 281 |
| | UNITED STATES | 308,335 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1968.* GE69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1970. p. 20.

Instructional staff: those engaged in teaching and related academic research in colleges and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

## 31–TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 51,131 |
| 2. | Michigan | 30,961 |
| 3. | New York | 28,885 |
| 4. | Texas | 26,123 |
| 5. | Ohio | 25,166 |
| 6. | Illinois | 21,762 |
| 7. | Florida | 16,636 |
| 8. | Indiana | 15,575 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 13,578 |
| 10. | Washington | 12,603 |
| 11. | Virginia | 12,390 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 11,889 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 11,866 |
| 14. | Colorado | 9,646 |
| 15. | Missouri | 9,464 |
| 16. | Georgia | 9,303 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 9,198 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 9,011 |
| 19. | Iowa | 8,513 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 8,210 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 7,992 |
| 22. | Maryland | 7,945 |
| 23. | Oregon | 7,677 |
| 24. | Alabama | 7,558 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 6,970 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 6,880 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 6,641 |
| 28. | Kansas | 6,584 |
| 29. | Arizona | 5,633 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 5,004 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 4,997 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 4,746 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 4,651 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 4,432 |
| 35. | Connecticut | 4,299 |
| 36. | Utah | 4,295 |
| 37. | Massachusetts | 4,220 |
| 38. | Montana | 2,799 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 2,770 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 2,704 |
| 41. | Maine | 2,550 |
| 42. | Delaware | 2,415 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 2,295 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 2,220 |
| 45. | Idaho | 2,020 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 1,839 |
| 47. | Vermont | 1,395 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 1,377 |
| 49. | Nevada | 934 |
| 50. | Alaska | 733 |
| | UNITED STATES | 469,026 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1968.* GE69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1970. p. 20.

Non-instructional staff: cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

## 32–PUPILS PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 18.7 |
| 2. | Vermont | 19.1 |
| 3. | North Dakota | 19.3 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 19.4 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 19.5 |
| 6. | Maine | 19.9 |
| 7. | Iowa | 20.0 |
| 8. | Oregon | 20.2 |
| 9. | Kansas | 20.3 |
| 10. | New York | 20.4 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 20.7 |
| | Montana | 20.7 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 20.9 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 21.1 |
| 15. | New Jersey | 21.2 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 21.3 |
| 17. | Maryland | 21.4 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 21.6 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 21.7 |
| 20. | Illinois | 21.8 |
| | Minnesota | 21.8 |
| 22. | Alaska | 21.9 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 22.3 |
| 24. | Idaho | 22.6 |
| | Missouri | 22.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22.7 |
| 26. | Colorado | 22.8 |
| | Delaware | 22.8 |
| 28. | Virginia | 22.9 |
| 29. | Florida | 23.0 |
| | North Carolina | 23.0 |
| 31. | Michigan | 23.2 |
| 32. | Arizona | 23.4 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 23.5 |
| | New Mexico | 23.5 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 23.6 |
| | West Virginia | 23.6 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 23.7 |
| | South Carolina | 23.7 |
| 39. | Texas | 23.9 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 24.0 |
| | Ohio | 24.0 |
| 42. | Alabama | 24.1 |
| | California | 24.1 |
| 44. | Indiana | 24.2 |
| 45. | Washington | 24.7 |
| 46. | Nevada | 24.9 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 25.4 |
| 48. | Georgia | 25.9 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 26.0 |
| 50. | Utah | 26.6 |

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Statistics of Public Schools, Fall 1969.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 21.

## 33–PERCENT OF PUBLIC ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 40.3% |
| 2. | Minnesota | 40.2 |
| 3. | California | 40.0 |
| 4. | Oregon | 39.6 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 39.5 |
| | Wyoming | 39.5 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 39.2 |
| 8. | Oklahoma | 38.2 |
| 9. | Delaware | 37.1 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 36.9 |
| 11. | Indiana | 36.8 |
| 12. | Alaska | 36.7 |
| 13. | Nevada | 36.6 |
| 14. | Montana | 36.0 |
| | North Dakota | 36.0 |
| 16. | New Mexico | 35.7 |
| 17. | Arizona | 35.6 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 35.5 |
| 19. | Idaho | 35.4 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 35.3 |
| 21 | Michigan | 34.9 |
| 22. | Colorado | 34.3 |
| | Connecticut | 34.3 |
| | Maine | 34.3 |
| 25. | Kansas | 33.8 |
| 26. | New York | 33.7 |
| | Ohio | 33.7 |
| 28. | Vermont | 33.5 |
| 29. | Illinois | 33.4 |
| 30. | Iowa | 33.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 33.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 32.7 |
| 32. | Missouri | 30.8 |
| 33. | Florida | 29.5 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 29.4 |
| | Texas | 29.4 |
| 36. | Washington | 29.1 |
| 37. | Maryland | 28.7 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 27.0 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 26.9 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 26.2 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 26.0 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 25.7 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 25.2 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 23.7 |
| 45. | Alabama | 22.5 |
| 46. | Virginia | 22.3 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 22.2 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 21.4 |
| 49. | Georgia | 21.0 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 18.9 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 31.

## 34–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $10,598 |
| 2. | New York | 10,040 |
| 3. | California | 9,940 |
| 4. | Michigan | 9,572 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 9,420 |
| 6. | Illinois | 9,290 |
| 7. | Maryland | 9,235 |
| 8. | Nevada | 9,095 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 9,087 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 8,975 |
| 11. | Washington | 8,888 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 8,790 |
| 13. | Delaware | 8,785 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 8,764 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 8,750 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 8,671 |
| 17. | Indiana | 8,597 |
| 18. | Oregon | 8,587 |
| 19. | Arizona | 8,435 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8,412 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 8,400 |
| 21. | Florida | 8,287 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 8,091 |
| 23. | Ohio | 8,085 |
| 24. | Iowa | 8,083 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 7,830 |
| 26. | Virginia | 7,808 |
| 27. | Colorado | 7,699 |
| | Missouri | 7,699 |
| 29. | Vermont | 7,680 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 7,617 |
| 31. | Utah | 7,592 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 7,491 |
| 33. | Kansas | 7,485 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 7,441 |
| 35. | Maine | 7,380 |
| 36. | Montana | 7,275 |
| 37. | Texas | 7,136 |
| 38. | Georgia | 7,082 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 6,972 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 6,877 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 6,833 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 6,815 |
| 43. | Idaho | 6,760 |
| | Tennessee | 6,760 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 6,750 |
| 46. | Alabama | 6,745 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 6,375 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 6,197 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 5,900 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,681 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 32.

## 35–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1970-7[illegible]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $13,538 |
| 2. | New York | 10,700 |
| 3. | California | 10,620 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,500 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 10,120 |
| 6. | Maryland | 9,980 |
| 7. | Illinois | 9,900 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 9,875 |
| 9. | Delaware | 9,598 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 9,503 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 9,425 |
| 12. | Nevada | 9,411 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 9,381 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 9,320 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 9,200 |
| 16. | Washington | 9,180 |
| 17. | Oregon | 9,123 |
| 18. | Indiana | 9,050 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,025 |
| 19. | Arizona | 9,000 |
| | Minnesota | 9,000 |
| 21. | Iowa | 8,756 |
| 22. | Florida | 8,668 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 8,530 |
| 24. | Ohio | 8,489 |
| 25. | Virginia | 8,400 |
| 26. | Missouri | 8,218 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 8,214 |
| 28. | Colorado | 8,200 |
| 29. | Texas | 8,184 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 8,180 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 8,164 |
| 32. | Vermont | 8,120 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 8,110 |
| 34. | Utah | 8,020 |
| 35. | Maine | 7,920 |
| 36. | Kansas | 7,906 |
| 37. | Montana | 7,774 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 7,640 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 7,600 |
| 40. | Georgia | 7,582 |
| 41. | Alabama | 7,298 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 7,260 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 7,130 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 7,060 |
| 45. | Idaho | 6,938 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 6,850 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 6,740 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 6,550 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 6,300 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,911 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

## 36—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $10,905 |
| 2. | New York | 10,651 |
| *3. | Alaska | 10,499 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,024 |
| 5. | Illinois | 9,990 |
| 6. | Washington | 9,611 |
| 7. | Maryland | 9,547 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 9,516 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 9,500 |
| 10. | Arizona | 9,390 |
| 11. | Nevada | 9,366 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 9,355 |
| 13. | Delaware | 9,265 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 9,200 |
| 15. | Oregon | 9,100 |
| 16. | Indiana | 9,081 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 8,930 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 8,900 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8,891 |
| 19. | Massachusetts | 8,869 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 8,790 |
| 21. | Iowa | 8,681 |
| 22. | Ohio | 8,553 |
| 23. | Florida | 8,548 |
| 24. | Virginia | 8,435 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 8,378 |
| 26. | Vermont | 8,320 |
| 27. | Montana | 8,153 |
| 28. | Missouri | 8,021 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 7,961 |
| 30. | Maine | 7,950 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 7,828 |
| 32. | Colorado | 7,825 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 7,821 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 7,758 |
| 35. | Kansas | 7,745 |
| 36. | Utah | 7,699 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 7,606 |
| 38. | Georgia | 7,568 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 7,480 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 7,400 |
| 41. | Texas | 7,389 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 7,263 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 7,217 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 7,141 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 7,140 |
| 46. | Idaho | 7,010 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 6,958 |
| 48. | Alabama | 6,887 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,413 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,936 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 32.

## 37—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $13,622 |
| 2. | California | 11,654 |
| 3. | New York | 11,400 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,800 |
| 5. | Illinois | 10,600 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 10,250 |
| 7. | Maryland | 10,212 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 10,200 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 10,000 |
| 10. | Delaware | 9,963 |
| 11. | Arizona | 9,950 |
| 12. | Washington | 9,940 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 9,823 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 9,730 |
| 15. | Nevada | 9,646 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,540 |
| 16. | Oregon | 9,533 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 9,520 |
| 18. | Indiana | 9,500 |
| 19. | Iowa | 9,493 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 9,460 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 9,400 |
| 22. | Ohio | 9,249 |
| 23. | Virginia | 9,000 |
| 24. | Florida | 8,941 |
| 25. | Vermont | 8,940 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 8,862 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 8,680 |
| 28. | Montana | 8,679 |
| 29. | Missouri | 8,561 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 8,540 |
| 31. | Maine | 8,530 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 8,459 |
| 33. | Texas | 8,437 |
| 34. | Colorado | 8,325 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 8,290 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 8,214 |
| 37. | Kansas | 8,151 |
| 38. | Utah | 8,130 |
| 39. | Georgia | 8,068 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 8,000 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 7,800 |
| | Tennessee | 7,800 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 7,620 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 7,500 |
| 45. | Alabama | 7,451 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 7,370 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 7,275 |
| 48. | Idaho | 7,187 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,779 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,134 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

## 38—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ALL TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $10,560 |
| 2. | New York | 10,390 |
| 3. | California | 10,324 |
| 4. | Michigan | 9,823 |
| 5. | Illinois | 9,569 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 9,440 |
| 7. | Maryland | 9,383 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 9,271 |
| 9. | Nevada | 9,248 |
| 10. | Washington | 9,237 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 9,150 |
| 12. | Delaware | 9,015 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 9,000 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 8,858 |
| 15. | Indiana | 8,832 |
| 16. | Oregon | 8,814 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 8,776 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 8,770 |
| 19. | Arizona | 8,715 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 8,658 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8,635 |
| 21. | Florida | 8,410 |
| 22. | Iowa | 8,398 |
| 23. | Ohio | 8,300 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 8,271 |
| 25. | Virginia | 8,070 |
| 26. | Vermont | 7,960 |
| 27. | Missouri | 7,844 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 7,796 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 7,789 |
| 30. | Colorado | 7,760 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 7,650 |
| 32. | Utah | 7,643 |
| 33. | Kansas | 7,620 |
| 34. | Montana | 7,606 |
| 35. | Maine | 7,572 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 7,494 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 7,354 |
| 38. | Georgia | 7,278 |
| 39. | Texas | 7,277 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 7,050 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 7,028 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 6,939 |
| 43. | Idaho | 6,884 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 6,883 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 6,882 |
| 46. | Alabama | 6,817 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 6,696 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 6,403 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,277 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,798 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 32.

## 39—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ALL TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $13,570 |
| 2. | New York | 11,100 |
| 3. | California | 11,022 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,647 |
| 5. | Illinois | 10,233 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 10,140 |
| 7. | Maryland | 10,091 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 10,050 |
| 9. | Delaware | 9,780 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 9,640 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 9,613 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 9,600 |
| 13. | Nevada | 9,551 |
| 14. | Washington | 9,520 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 9,442 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 9,300 |
| 17. | Oregon | 9,298 |
| 18. | Arizona | 9,285 |
| 19. | Indiana | 9,272 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 9,271 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,265 |
| 21. | Iowa | 9,129 |
| 22. | Florida | 8,805 |
| 23. | Ohio | 8,798 |
| 24. | Virginia | 8,700 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 8,687 |
| 26. | Vermont | 8,420 |
| 27. | Missouri | 8,373 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 8,340 |
| 29. | Texas | 8,325 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 8,297 |
| 31. | Colorado | 8,260 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 8,214 |
| 33. | Montana | 8,173 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 8,168 |
| 35. | Maine | 8,127 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 8,120 |
| 37. | Utah | 8,073 |
| 38. | Kansas | 8,034 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 7,800 |
| 40. | Georgia | 7,778 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 7,400 |
| 42. | Alabama | 7,376 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 7,360 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 7,190 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 7,060 |
| 46. | Idaho | 7,059 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 7,000 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 6,793 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,668 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,008 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

## 40—PERCENT OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS PAID $9,500 OR MORE, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 100.0% |
| 2. | Michigan | 76.8 |
| 3. | New York | 75.0 |
| 4. | California | 71.0 |
| 5. | Delaware | 62.9 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 60.8 |
| 7. | Maryland | 55.1 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 52.7 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 51.6 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 51.0 |
| 11. | Nevada | 50.7 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 47.0 |
| 13. | Washington | 46.3 |
| 14. | Oregon | 45.7 |
| 15. | Illinois | 45.6 |
| 16. | Arizona | 45.0 |
| | Iowa | 45.0 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 44.9 |
| 19. | Indiana | 42.4 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 42.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.7 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 37.2 |
| 22. | Virginia | 30.8 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 30.4 |
| 24. | Ohio | 30.0 |
| 25. | Texas | 27.4 |
| 26. | Florida | 27.2 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 25.2 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 23.3 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 23.0 |
| 30. | Vermont | 20.0 |
| 31. | Colorado | 19.9 |
| 32. | Missouri | 18.9 |
| 33. | Montana | 16.3 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 16.2 |
| 35. | Maine | 16.1 |
| 36. | Kansas | 15.2 |
| 37. | Utah | 15.1 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 10.4 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 9.9 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 9.5 |
| 41. | Georgia | 8.2 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 7.4 |
| 43. | Idaho | 7.0 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 6.5 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 6.3 |
| 46. | Alabama | 5.5 |
| | Arkansas | 5.5 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 3.5 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 0.5 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 0.0 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

## 41—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $11,240 |
| *2. | Alaska | 10,993 |
| 3. | California | 10,950 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,125 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 10,021 |
| 6. | Maryland | 9,885 |
| 7. | Washington | 9,792 |
| 8. | Illinois | 9,789 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 9,650 |
| 10. | Nevada | 9,615 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 9,600 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 9,597 |
| 13. | Delaware | 9,387 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 9,347 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 9,250 |
| 16. | Indiana | 9,239 |
| 17. | Oregon | 9,200 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 9,150 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,047 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 9,030 |
| 20. | Arizona | 8,975 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 8,899 |
| 22. | Florida | 8,785 |
| 23. | Iowa | 8,779 |
| 24. | Ohio | 8,594 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 8,496 |
| 26. | Virginia | 8,364 |
| 27. | Vermont | 8,225 |
| 28. | Colorado | 8,105 |
| 29. | Missouri | 8,064 |
| 30. | Maine | 8,059 |
| 31. | Utah | 8,049 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 8,016 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 7,954 |
| 34. | Montana | 7,875 |
| 35. | Kansas | 7,811 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 7,762 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 7,633 |
| 38. | Texas | 7,598 |
| 39. | Georgia | 7,520 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 7,325 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 7,264 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 7,257 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 7,200 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 7,187 |
| 45. | Idaho | 7,081 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 7,069 |
| 47. | Alabama | 6,954 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 6,840 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,461 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,959 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 32.

## 42—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 124.2% |
| 2. | Alaska | 121.5 |
| 3. | California | 121.0 |
| 4. | Michigan | 111.9 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 110.8 |
| 6. | Maryland | 109.3 |
| 7. | Washington | 108.2 |
| | Illinois | 108.2 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 106.7 |
| 10. | Nevada | 106.3 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 106.1 |
| | Connecticut | 106.1 |
| 13. | Delaware | 103.8 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 103.3 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 102.2 |
| 16. | Indiana | 102.1 |
| 17. | Oregon | 101.7 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 101.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 99.8 |
| 20. | Arizona | 99.2 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 98.4 |
| 22. | Florida | 97.1 |
| 23. | Iowa | 97.0 |
| 24. | Ohio | 95.0 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 93.9 |
| 26. | Virginia | 92.5 |
| 27. | Vermont | 90.9 |
| 28. | Colorado | 89.6 |
| 29. | Missouri | 89.1 |
| | Maine | 89.1 |
| 31. | Utah | 88.9 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 88.6 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 87.9 |
| 34. | Montana | 87.0 |
| 35. | Kansas | 86.3 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 85.8 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 84.4 |
| 38. | Texas | 84.0 |
| 39. | Georgia | 83.1 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 81.0 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 80.3 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 80.2 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 79.6 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 79.4 |
| 45. | Idaho | 78.3 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 78.1 |
| 47. | Alabama | 76.9 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 75.6 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 71.4 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 65.9 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 32.

## 43—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $14,025 |
| 2. | New York | 12,000 |
| 3. | California | 11,650 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,875 |
| 5. | Maryland | 10,670 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 10,560 |
| 7. | Illinois | 10,500 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 10,325 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 10,244 |
| 10. | Delaware | 10,212 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 10,150 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,000 |
| 13. | Nevada | 9,990 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 9,908 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 9,900 |
| 16. | Indiana | 9,860 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 9,850 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 9,750 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,689 |
| 19. | Arizona | 9,550 |
| 20. | Oregon | 9,539 |
| 21. | Iowa | 9,449 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 9,400 |
| 23. | Florida | 9,206 |
| 24. | Ohio | 9,100 |
| 25. | Virginia | 9,000 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 8,919 |
| 27. | Vermont | 8,700 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 8,656 |
| 29. | Maine | 8,650 |
| 30. | Texas | 8,646 |
| 31. | Missouri | 8,608 |
| 32. | Colorado | 8,605 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 8,600 |
| 34. | Utah | 8,500 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 8,466 |
| 36. | Montana | 8,437 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 8,400 |
| 38. | Kansas | 8,248 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 8,100 |
| 40. | Georgia | 7,940 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 7,650 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 7,550 |
| | Tennessee | 7,550 |
| 44. | Alabama | 7,525 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 7,500 |
| 46. | Idaho | 7,393 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 7,200 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 7,150 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,841 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,173 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

## 44—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 144.8% |
| 2. | New York | 123.9 |
| 3. | California | 120.2 |
| 4. | Michigan | 112.2 |
| 5. | Maryland | 110.1 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 109.0 |
| 7. | Illinois | 108.4 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 106.6 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 105.7 |
| 10. | Delaware | 105.4 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 104.8 |
| 12. | Washington | 103.2 |
| 13. | Nevada | 103.1 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 102.3 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 102.2 |
| 16. | Indiana | 101.8 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 101.7 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 100.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Arizona | 98.6 |
| 20. | Oregon | 98.5 |
| 21. | Iowa | 97.5 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 97.0 |
| 23. | Florida | 95.0 |
| 24. | Ohio | 93.9 |
| 25. | Virginia | 92.9 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 92.1 |
| 27. | Vermont | 89.8 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 89.3 |
| | Maine | 89.3 |
| 30. | Texas | 89.2 |
| 31. | Missouri | 88.8 |
| | Colorado | 88.8 |
| | Louisiana | 88.8 |
| 34. | Utah | 87.7 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 87.4 |
| 36. | Montana | 87.1 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 86.7 |
| 38. | Kansas | 85.1 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 83.6 |
| 40. | Georgia | 81.9 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 79.0 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 77.9 |
| | Tennessee | 77.9 |
| 44. | Alabama | 77.7 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 77.4 |
| 46. | Idaho | 76.3 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 74.3 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 73.8 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 70.6 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 63.7 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

## 45–PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1960-61 TO 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maine | 101.7% |
| 2. | Arkansas | 101.3 |
| 3. | Alaska | 100.4 |
| 4. | Iowa | 100.1 |
| 5. | Virginia | 99.1 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 98.8 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 97.6 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 96.4 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 94.8 |
| 10. | Vermont | 91.6 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 90.1 |
| 12. | Georgia | 89.0 |
| 13. | Texas | 87.1 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 86.4 |
| 15. | New Hampshire | 86.0 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 84.8 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 82.5 |
| | Tennessee | 82.5 |
| 19. | Maryland | 81.5 |
| 20. | Missouri | 80.7 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 80.2 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 79.8 |
| 23. | Massachusetts | 78.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 77.8 |
| 24. | Michigan | 77.6 |
| 25. | Montana | 76.7 |
| 26. | Florida | 76.6 |
| 27. | New York | 76.5 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 75.6 |
| 29. | Alabama | 75.0 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 74.1 |
| 31. | Washington | 73.9 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 73.4 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 72.8 |
| 34. | Kansas | 72.1 |
| 35. | Wyoming | 72.0 |
| 36. | Illinois | 71.9 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 71.1 |
| 38. | Indiana | 70.6 |
| 39. | Delaware | 70.4 |
| 40. | Nevada | 70.3 |
| 41. | Ohio | 67.0 |
| 42. | Utah | 66.7 |
| 43. | California | 65.8 |
| 44. | Oregon | 65.2 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 64.4 |
| 46. | Idaho | 62.9 |
| 47. | Colorado | 62.4 |
| 48. | Arizona | 61.9 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 60.4 |
| 50. | Oklahoma | 56.0 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1961-62.* Research Report 1961-R22. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1961. p. 25.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-R15.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

## 46–PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1969-70 TO 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 27.6% |
| 2. | Louisiana | 18.4 |
| 3. | Texas | 13.8 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 10.0 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 9.6 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 9.4 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 9.1 |
| 8. | Delaware | 8.8 |
| 9. | Alabama | 8.2 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 8.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 8.0 |
| 12. | Maryland | 7.9 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 7.7 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 7.6 |
| | Iowa | 7.6 |
| | Virginia | 7.6 |
| 17. | Michigan | 7.4 |
| 18. | Illinois | 7.3 |
| | Maine | 7.3 |
| 20. | Montana | 7.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.1 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 7.0 |
| 22. | New York | 6.8 |
| 23. | Indiana | 6.7 |
| | Missouri | 6.7 |
| 25. | Arizona | 6.4 |
| | California | 6.4 |
| 27. | Colorado | 6.2 |
| 28. | Arkansas | 5.9 |
| | Ohio | 5.9 |
| 30. | Vermont | 5.8 |
| 31. | Georgia | 5.6 |
| | Kansas | 5.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.6 |
| | Utah | 5.6 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 5.4 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 5.3 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 5.1 |
| 38. | Wyoming | 5.0 |
| 39. | Florida | 4.8 |
| 40. | Idaho | 4.4 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 4.2 |
| 42. | Nevada | 3.9 |
| 43. | Oregon | 3.7 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 3.6 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 3.2 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 3.1 |
| 47. | Washington | 2.1 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 1.8 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 1.3 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 1.1 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

## EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

47—Median School Years Completed by Persons 25 Years Old and Older, 1960 .. 27

48—Percent of Population 14 Years Old and Older Illiterate in 1960 ..... 27

49—Public High-School Graduates in 1969-70 as Percent of Public-School Ninth-Graders in Fall 1966 ..... 28

50—Percent Increase in Number of Public High-School Graduates, 1964-65 to 1969-70 ..... 28

## 47–MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OLDER, 1960

| | | All | White | Nonwhite |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 12.2 | 12.2 | 10.1 |
| 2. | Alaska | 12.1 | 12.4 | 6.6 |
| | California | 12.1 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| | Colorado | 12.1 | 12.1 | 11.2 |
| | Nevada | 12.1 | 12.2 | 8.8 |
| | Washington | 12.1 | 12.2 | 10.5 |
| | Wyoming | 12.1 | 12.1 | 9.3 |
| 8. | Idaho | 11.8 | 11.8 | 9.6 |
| | Oregon | 11.8 | 11.8 | 9.9 |
| 10. | Kansas | 11.7 | 11.8 | 9.6 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 11.6 | 11.6 | 10.3 |
| | Montana | 11.6 | 11.7 | 8.7 |
| | Nebraska | 11.6 | 11.7 | 9.6 |
| 14. | Arizona | 11.3 | 11.7 | 7.0 |
| | Hawaii | 11.3 | 12.4 | 9.9 |
| | Iowa | 11.3 | 11.3 | 9.5 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 11.2 | 11.5 | 7.1 |
| 18. | Delaware | 11.1 | 11.6 | 8.4 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 11.0 | 11.1 | 9.1 |
| | Maine | 11.0 | 11.0 | 10.7 |
| 21. | Florida | 10.9 | 11.6 | 7.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 10.9 | 10.9 | 11.7 |
| | Ohio | 10.9 | 11.0 | 9.1 |
| | Vermont | 10.9 | 10.9 | 10.5 |
| 25. | Indiana | 10.8 | 10.9 | 9.0 |
| | Michigan | 10.8 | 11.0 | 9.1 |
| | Minnesota | 10.8 | 10.8 | 9.9 |
| 28. | New York | 10.7 | 10.8 | 9.4 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 10.6 | 10.8 | 8.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.6 | 10.9 | 8.2 |
| 30. | Illinois | 10.5 | 10.7 | 9.0 |
| 31. | Maryland | 10.4 | 11.0 | 8.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 10.4 | 10.7 | 8.6 |
| | South Dakota | 10.4 | 10.5 | 8.6 |
| | Texas | 10.4 | 10.8 | 8.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 10.4 | 10.4 | 9.0 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 10.2 | 10.3 | 8.9 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 10.0 | 10.0 | 9.5 |
| 38. | Virginia | 9.9 | 10.8 | 7.2 |
| 39. | Missouri | 9.6 | 9.8 | 8.7 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 9.3 | 9.3 | 8.4 |
| 41. | Alabama | 9.1 | 10.2 | 6.5 |
| 42. | Georgia | 9.0 | 10.3 | 6.1 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 8.9 | 9.5 | 6.5 |
| | Mississippi | 8.9 | 11.0 | 6.0 |
| | North Carolina | 8.9 | 9.8 | 7.0 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 8.8 | 10.5 | 6.0 |
| | Tennessee | 8.8 | 9.0 | 7.5 |
| | West Virginia | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.4 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.2 |
| | South Carolina | 8.7 | 10.3 | 5.9 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *U.S. Census of Population, 1960: U.S. Summary.* General Social and Economic Characteristics, Series PC(1)C. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1962. 344 p.

## 48–PERCENT OF POPULATION 14 YEARS OLD AND OLDER ILLITERATE IN 1960

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Iowa | 0.7% |
| 2. | Idaho | 0.8 |
| | Oregon | 0.8 |
| 4. | Kansas | 0.9 |
| | Nebraska | 0.9 |
| | South Dakota | 0.9 |
| | Utah | 0.9 |
| | Washington | 0.9 |
| | Wyoming | 0.9 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 1.0 |
| | Montana | 1.0 |
| 12. | Nevada | 1.1 |
| | Vermont | 1.1 |
| 14. | Indiana | 1.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 1.2 |
| 16. | Colorado | 1.3 |
| | Maine | 1.3 |
| 18. | New Hampshire | 1.4 |
| | North Dakota | 1.4 |
| 20. | Ohio | 1.5 |
| 21. | Michigan | 1.6 |
| 22. | Missouri | 1.7 |
| 23. | California | 1.8 |
| | Illinois | 1.8 |
| 25. | Delaware | 1.9 |
| | Maryland | 1.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 1.9 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 2.0 |
| 29. | Connecticut | 2.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 2.2 |
| | New Jersey | 2.2 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 2.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2.4 |
| 33. | Florida | 2.6 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 2.7 |
| 35. | New York | 2.9 |
| 36. | Alaska | 3.0 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 3.3 |
| 38. | Virginia | 3.4 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 3.5 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 3.6 |
| 41. | Arizona | 3.8 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 4.0 |
| | North Carolina | 4.0 |
| 44. | Texas | 4.1 |
| 45. | Alabama | 4.2 |
| 46. | Georgia | 4.5 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 4.9 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 5.0 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 5.5 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 6.3 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of Illiteracy, by States: 1960.* Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 8. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, February 12, 1963. p. 2.

Illiteracy: inability to read and write a simple message either in English or in any other language.

## 49–PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATES IN 1969-70 AS PERCENT OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL NINTH-GRADERS IN FALL 1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Minnesota | 92.4% |
| 2. | Iowa | 90.4 |
| 3. | California | 90.0 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 89.0 |
| 5. | Maine | 88.1 |
| 6. | Vermont | 87.8 |
| 7. | Washington | 87.7 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 87.2 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 87.1 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 87.0 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 86.2 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 86.1 |
| 13. | Kansas | 84.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 84.2 |
| 15. | Idaho | 83.7 |
| 16. | Michigan | 83.4 |
| 17. | Ohio | 82.6 |
| 18. | Utah | 82.5 |
| 19. | Colorado | 82.3 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 81.8 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 81.7 |
| 22. | Oregon | 81.4 |
| 23. | Delaware | 81.1 |
| 24. | Alaska | 81.0 |
| | Wyoming | 81.0 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 80.2 |
| 27. | Montana | 79.9 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 79.7 |
| 29. | Illinois | 79.6 |
| 30. | Indiana | 79.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 79.1 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 78.9 |
| 32. | Maryland | 78.6 |
| 33. | Arizona | 77.1 |
| 34. | Missouri | 77.0 |
| 35. | New York | 76.3 |
| 36. | Virginia | 76.1 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 74.9 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 73.8 |
| 39. | Nevada | 73.7 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 72.4 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 71.7 |
| 42. | Florida | 70.8 |
| | Tennessee | 70.8 |
| 44. | Texas | 69.3 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 69.1 |
| 46. | Alabama | 68.2 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 67.9 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 67.6 |
| 49. | Georgia | 66.0 |
| | Mississippi | 66.0 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Fall 1966 Statistics of Elementary and Secondary Day Schools.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1967. p. 15 and 17.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 28.

High-school graduate: a person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high-school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

## 50–PERCENT INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1964-65 TO 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 46.0% |
| 2. | Vermont | 27.4 |
| 3. | California | 25.8 |
| 4. | Michigan | 21.2 |
| 5. | Delaware | 19.9 |
| 6. | Kansas | 19.3 |
| 7. | Virginia | 18.5 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 17.9 |
| 9. | Arizona | 16.5 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 16.2 |
| 11. | Florida | 15.2 |
| 12. | Nevada | 14.7 |
| 13. | Texas | 14.2 |
| 14. | Illinois | 13.9 |
| 15. | Colorado | 13.3 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 13.2 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 13.1 |
| | North Dakota | 13.1 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 13.0 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 12.0 |
| 21. | Maryland | 11.5 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 11.3 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 11.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.1 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 10.8 |
| 25. | Maine | 10.6 |
| 26. | Ohio | 10.2 |
| 27. | Georgia | 10.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 10.0 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 9.5 |
| | Utah | 9.5 |
| 31. | Indiana | 9.2 |
| 32. | Montana | 9.0 |
| 33. | Iowa | 8.6 |
| 34. | Missouri | 7.9 |
| 35. | Oregon | 7.5 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 7.0 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 6.9 |
| 38. | Idaho | 6.8 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 6.4 |
| 40. | Washington | 5.8 |
| 41. | Pennsylvania | 5.7 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 5.3 |
| 43. | New York | 4.3 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 2.8 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 2.7 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 2.6 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 2.0 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 1.8 |
| 49. | Alabama | -0.3 |
| 50. | West Virginia | -3.1 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Fall 1966 Statistics of Elementary and Secondary Day Schools.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1967. p. 22 and 23.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 28.

*Table 49*

## GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

51–Total Personal Income, 1969 (in Millions) . . . . . 30

52–Per-Capita Personal Income, 1969 . . . . . 30

53–Per-Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1969 . . . . . 31

54–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1959 to 1969 . . . . . 31

55–Personal Income per Child of School Age, 1969 . . . . . 32

56–Personal Income per Child in Average Daily Attendance, 1969 . . . . . 32

57–Per-Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1968 . . . . . 33

58–Per-Capita Disposable Income as Percent of Per-Capita Personal Income, 1968 33

59–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Disposable Income, 1965 to 1968 . . . . . 34

60–Personal Income from Government (Federal, State, and Local) Employment as Percent of Total Personal Income, 1969 . . . . . 34

61-Farm Income (Gross), Total Cash Receipts, 1969 (in Millions) . . . . . 34

62–Net Effective Buying Income per Household, 1969 . . . . . 35

63–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $3,000 in 1969 . . . . . 35

64–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $5,000 in 1969 . . . . . 36

65–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes of $10,000 or More in 1969 . . . . . 36

## 51–TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1969 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $83,408 |
| 2. | New York | 81,384 |
| 3. | Illinois | 47,340 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 43,182 |
| 5. | Ohio | 40,145 |
| 6. | Texas | 36,458 |
| 7. | Michigan | 35,010 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 30,312 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 22,722 |
| 10. | Florida | 22,396 |
| 11. | Indiana | 18,868 |
| 12. | Missouri | 16,085 |
| 13. | Virginia | 15,441 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 15,376 |
| 15. | Maryland | 15,336 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 15,030 |
| 17. | Georgia | 14,253 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 13,784 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 13,448 |
| 20. | Washington | 13,093 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 11,189 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 10,413 |
| 23. | Iowa | 9,870 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 9,202 |
| 25. | Alabama | 9,116 |
| 26. | Kansas | 8,096 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 7,825 |
| 28. | Colorado | 7,569 |
| 29. | Oregon | 7,261 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 7,018 |
| 31. | Arizona | 5,709 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 5,234 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 5,230 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 4,963 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 4,735 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 3,515 |
| 37. | Utah | 3,132 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 3,060 |
| 39. | Maine | 2,987 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 2,879 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 2,489 |
| 42. | Delaware | 2,218 |
| 43. | Montana | 2,172 |
| 44. | Idaho | 2,120 |
| 45. | Nevada | 2,037 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 1,995 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 1,852 |
| 48. | Vermont | 1,426 |
| *49. | Alaska | 1,258 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 1,073 |
| | UNITED STATES | 744,479 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970. p. 34.

*Table 52*

Personal income: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

## 52–PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | $4,595 |
| *2. | Alaska | 4,460 |
| 3. | Nevada | 4,458 |
| 4. | New York | 4,442 |
| 5. | California | 4,290 |
| 6. | Illinois | 4,285 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 4,241 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 4,156 |
| 9. | Delaware | 4,107 |
| 10. | Maryland | 4,073 |
| 11. | Michigan | 3,994 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 3,928 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 3,858 |
| 14. | Washington | 3,848 |
| 15. | Ohio | 3,738 |
| 16. | Indiana | 3,687 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,687 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 3,659 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 3,635 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 3,632 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 3,609 |
| 21. | Colorado | 3,604 |
| 22. | Oregon | 3,573 |
| 23. | Iowa | 3,549 |
| 24. | Florida | 3,525 |
| 25. | Kansas | 3,488 |
| 26. | New Hampshire | 3,471 |
| 27. | Missouri | 3,458 |
| 28. | Arizona | 3,372 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 3,353 |
| 30. | Virginia | 3,307 |
| 31. | Texas | 3,259 |
| 32. | Vermont | 3,247 |
| 33. | Montana | 3,130 |
| 34. | Georgia | 3,071 |
| 35. | Maine | 3,054 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 3,047 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 3,027 |
| 38. | North Dakota | 3,012 |
| 39. | Utah | 2,997 |
| 40. | Idaho | 2,953 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 2,897 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 2,888 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 2,847 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 2,808 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 2,781 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 2,607 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 2,603 |
| 48. | Alabama | 2,582 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 2,488 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 2,218 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970. p. 35.

## 53—PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 124.6% |
| 2. | Alaska | 121.0 |
| 3. | Nevada | 120.9 |
| 4. | New York | 120.5 |
| 5. | California | 116.4 |
| 6. | Illinois | 116.2 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 115.0 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 112.7 |
| 9. | Delaware | 111.4 |
| 10. | Maryland | 110.5 |
| 11. | Michigan | 108.3 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 106.5 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 104.6 |
| 14. | Washington | 104.4 |
| 15. | Ohio | 101.4 |
| 16. | Indiana | 100.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 99.2 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 98.6 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 98.5 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 97.9 |
| 21. | Colorado | 97.7 |
| 22. | Oregon | 96.9 |
| 23. | Iowa | 96.3 |
| 24. | Florida | 95.6 |
| 25. | Kansas | 94.6 |
| 26. | New Hampshire | 94.1 |
| 27. | Missouri | 93.8 |
| 28. | Arizona | 91.5 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 90.4 |
| 30. | Virginia | 89.7 |
| 31. | Texas | 88.4 |
| 32. | Vermont | 88.1 |
| 33. | Montana | 84.9 |
| 34. | Georgia | 83.3 |
| 35. | Maine | 82.8 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 82.6 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 82.1 |
| 38. | North Dakota | 81.7 |
| 39. | Utah | 81.3 |
| 40. | Idaho | 80.1 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 78.6 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 78.3 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 77.2 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 76.2 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 75.4 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 70.7 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 70.6 |
| 48. | Alabama | 70.0 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 67.5 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 60.2 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970. p. 35.

## 54—PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1959 TO 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 106.1% |
| 2. | North Dakota | 96.0 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 95.4 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 91.3 |
| 5. | Georgia | 90.9 |
| 6. | Virginia | 86.8 |
| 7. | Vermont | 86.7 |
| 8. | Mississippi | 84.4 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 83.4 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 83.3 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 82.6 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 82.2 |
| 13. | Florida | 82.1 |
| | Iowa | 82.1 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 80.7 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 80.0 |
| 17. | Maryland | 79.5 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 79.1 |
| 19. | Alaska | 77.8 |
| 20. | Michigan | 77.4 |
| 21. | Alabama | 76.2 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 75.1 |
| 23. | Indiana | 74.0 |
| 24. | Arizona | 73.1 |
| 25. | Maine | 71.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 70.6 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 70.5 |
| 27. | Texas | 70.4 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 68.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 68.8 |
| 30. | Kansas | 68.1 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 66.9 |
| | New York | 66.9 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 66.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 66.6 |
| 35. | Illinois | 66.0 |
| | Washington | 66.0 |
| 37. | Missouri | 64.6 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 64.3 |
| 39. | Ohio | 64.2 |
| 40. | Colorado | 64.1 |
| 41. | Oregon | 63.1 |
| 42. | California | 61.8 |
| 43. | Nevada | 61.1 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 61.0 |
| 45. | Idaho | 57.7 |
| 46. | Montana | 55.7 |
| 47. | Utah | 55.6 |
| 48. | Delaware | 51.4 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 51.1 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 50.1 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-40; August 1970. p. 34.

## 55–PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $18,547 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 18,305 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 17,087 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 16,757 |
| 5. | California | 16,695 |
| 6. | Illinois | 16,628 |
| 7. | Nevada | 16,296 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 15,905 |
| 9. | Maryland | 15,229 |
| 10. | Washington | 15,049 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 14,937 |
| 12. | Delaware | 14,886 |
| 13. | Michigan | 14,437 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14,103 |
| 14. | Ohio | 14,061 |
| 15. | Florida | 14,050 |
| 16. | Oregon | 14,017 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 13,909 |
| 18. | Indiana | 13,802 |
| *19. | Alaska | 13,674 |
| 20. | Missouri | 13,528 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 13,527 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 13,514 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 13,359 |
| 24. | Kansas | 13,272 |
| 25. | Colorado | 13,256 |
| 26. | Iowa | 13,248 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 13,044 |
| 28. | Virginia | 12,667 |
| 29. | Vermont | 12,509 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 12,227 |
| 31. | Wyoming | 11,791 |
| 32. | Maine | 11,714 |
| 33. | Texas | 11,700 |
| 34. | Arizona | 11,675 |
| 35. | Georgia | 11,303 |
| 36. | Montana | 11,138 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 10,979 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 10,937 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 10,788 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 10,612 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 10,523 |
| 42. | Idaho | 10,495 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 10,453 |
| 44. | Utah | 9,788 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 9,705 |
| 46. | Alabama | 9,526 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 9,489 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 9,259 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 9,025 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,697 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 27.

*Table 55*

U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970.

Personal income: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the state from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

School-age population: population aged 5 through 17, inclusive.

*Table 56*

U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970.

Average daily attendance: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

## 56–PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $25,976 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 23,166 |
| 3. | Illinois | 22,814 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 22,470 |
| 5. | Rhode Island | 21,537 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 21,355 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 19,787 |
| 8. | Maryland | 18,901 |
| 9. | Delaware | 18,358 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 18,275 |
| 11. | California | 18,032 |
| 12. | Nevada | 17,960 |
| 13. | Ohio | 17,872 |
| 14. | New Hampshire | 17,762 |
| 15. | Missouri | 17,751 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17,615 |
| 16. | Michigan | 17,601 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 17,432 |
| *18. | Alaska | 17,354 |
| 19. | Kansas | 17,215 |
| 20. | Washington | 17,121 |
| 21. | Florida | 17,061 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 16,645 |
| 23. | Oregon | 16,626 |
| 24. | Indiana | 16,540 |
| 25. | Iowa | 15,806 |
| 26. | Minnesota | 15,547 |
| 27. | Virginia | 15,395 |
| 28. | Colorado | 15,126 |
| 29. | Texas | 14,988 |
| 30. | Arizona | 14,581 |
| 31. | Vermont | 14,565 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 14,201 |
| 33. | Georgia | 13,981 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 13,948 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 13,610 |
| 36. | Montana | 13,424 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 13,409 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 13,384 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 13,199 |
| 40. | Maine | 13,174 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 13,046 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 12,758 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 12,461 |
| 44. | Idaho | 12,324 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 11,983 |
| 46. | Alabama | 11,731 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 11,691 |
| 48. | Utah | 10,898 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 10,777 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 9,977 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 28.

## 57—PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | $3,576 |
| *2. | Alaska | 3,506 |
| 3. | California | 3,442 |
| 4. | Illinois | 3,437 |
| 5. | New York | 3,433 |
| 6. | Nevada | 3,417 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 3,379 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 3,237 |
| 9. | Washington | 3,193 |
| 10. | Michigan | 3,108 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 3,044 |
| 12. | Maryland | 3,043 |
| 13. | Ohio | 3,000 |
| 14. | Iowa | 2,991 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 2,948 |
| | Indiana | 2,948 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 2,934 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,930 |
| 18. | Kansas | 2,929 |
| 19. | Colorado | 2,904 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 2,891 |
| 21. | Delaware | 2,871 |
| 22. | Oregon | 2,847 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 2,844 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 2,833 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 2,808 |
| 26. | Missouri | 2,768 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 2,710 |
| 28. | Florida | 2,691 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 2,647 |
| 30. | Texas | 2,634 |
| 31. | Arizona | 2,623 |
| 32. | Virginia | 2,607 |
| 33. | Vermont | 2,594 |
| 34. | Montana | 2,543 |
| 35. | Maine | 2,538 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 2,514 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 2,507 |
| 38. | Utah | 2,465 |
| 39. | Georgia | 2,380 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 2,379 |
| 41. | Idaho | 2,375 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 2,311 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 2,273 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 2,254 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 2,241 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 2,165 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 2,064 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 2,056 |
| 49. | Alabama | 2,039 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,833 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: Bretzfelder, Robert B.; Dallavalle, Q. Francis; and Hirschberg, David A. "Personal Income, 1968, and Disposable Income, 1929-68, by States and Regions." *Survey of Current Business* 49: 16-32; April 1969.

*Table 57*

Disposable personal income: estimates of disposable personal income are obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

## 58—PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE INCOME AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 92.1% |
| 2. | South Dakota | 92.0 |
| 3. | Iowa | 91.6 |
| 4. | Maine | 89.9 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 89.7 |
| 6. | Idaho | 89.0 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 88.9 |
| 8. | Kansas | 88.7 |
| 9. | Utah | 88.4 |
| 10. | Mississippi | 88.1 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 87.7 |
| | West Virginia | 87.7 |
| 13. | Alabama | 87.2 |
| 14. | Oklahoma | 87.0 |
| | Texas | 87.0 |
| 16. | Colorado | 86.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 86.9 |
| | Tennessee | 86.9 |
| 19. | Arizona | 86.7 |
| | California | 86.7 |
| | Nebraska | 86.7 |
| 22. | Washington | 86.6 |
| 23. | Indiana | 86.4 |
| | Montana | 86.4 |
| | Nevada | 86.4 |
| | South Carolina | 86.4 |
| 27. | Illinois | 86.3 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 86.0 |
| 29. | Oregon | 85.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 85.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 85.8 |
| 32. | Georgia | 85.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 85.6 |
| 33. | Ohio | 85.5 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 85.4 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 85.3 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 85.2 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 85.1 |
| 38. | Missouri | 85.0 |
| | Virginia | 85.0 |
| | Wyoming | 85.0 |
| 41. | Alaska | 84.6 |
| | Michigan | 84.6 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 84.4 |
| | Vermont | 84.4 |
| 45. | Florida | 84.3 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 84.0 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 83.9 |
| 48. | New York | 82.7 |
| 49. | Maryland | 81.3 |
| 50. | Delaware | 75.7 |

Sources: Bretzfelder, Robert B.; Dallavalle, Q. Francis; and Hirschberg, David A. "Personal Income, 1968, and Disposable Income, 1929-68, by States and Regions." *Survey of Current Business* 49: 16-32; April 1969.
Bretzfelder, Robert B., and Dallavalle, Q. Francis. "Total and Per Capita Personal Income by Regions and States, 1968." *Survey of Current Business* 49:13-24; August 1969.

## 59–PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE INCOME, 1965 TO 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 29.8% |
| 2. | Alaska | 27.4 |
| 3. | Texas | 25.6 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 25.2 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 25.0 |
| 6. | Florida | 24.6 |
| 7. | Georgia | 24.0 |
| | South Carolina | 24.0 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 23.7 |
| 10. | Washington | 23.6 |
| 11. | Arizona | 23.5 |
| | Arkansas | 23.5 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 23.3 |
| | Vermont | 23.3 |
| | Virginia | 23.3 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 22.9 |
| 17. | Kentucky | 22.7 |
| 18. | Maine | 22.4 |
| | Tennessee | 22.4 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 22.3 |
| 21. | Iowa | 22.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 22.1 |
| 23. | Kansas | 22.0 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 21.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 21.4 |
| 26. | Colorado | 21.3 |
| 27. | Massachusetts | 20.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.7 |
| 28. | New York | 20.5 |
| 29. | Hawaii | 20.4 |
| | West Virginia | 20.4 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 20.0 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 19.9 |
| 33. | California | 19.8 |
| 34. | Ohio | 19.4 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 19.3 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 19.2 |
| 37. | Missouri | 19.0 |
| 38. | Alabama | 18.8 |
| 39. | Illinois | 18.4 |
| | Nevada | 18.4 |
| 41. | Oregon | 18.3 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 18.2 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 18.1 |
| 44. | Indiana | 17.0 |
| 45. | Maryland | 16.7 |
| 46. | Montana | 16.6 |
| 47. | Michigan | 16.2 |
| | Utah | 16.2 |
| 49. | Delaware | 16.0 |
| 50. | Idaho | 10.4 |

Source: Bretzfelder, Robert B.; Dallavalle, Q. Francis; and Hirschberg, David A. "Personal Income, 1968, and Disposable Income, 1929-68, by States and Regions." *Survey of Current Business* 49: 16-32; April 1969.

## 60–PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) EMPLOYMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 42.0% |
| 2. | Hawaii | 28.2 |
| 3. | Virginia | 27.5 |
| 4. | Maryland | 25.2 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 23.8 |
| 6. | Utah | 22.0 |
| 7. | Colorado | 18.9 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 18.3 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 17.8 |
| 10. | Oklahoma | 17.5 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 17.4 |
| 12. | Arizona | 17.3 |
| 13. | Washington | 17.2 |
| 14. | Alabama | 16.9 |
| 15. | Georgia | 16.8 |
| 16. | Nevada | 16.5 |
| 17. | California | 16.0 |
| 18. | Montana | 15.7 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 15.5 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 15.3 |
| 21. | South Dakota | 15.2 |
| 22. | Texas | 14.8 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 14.6 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 14.3 |
| 25. | Florida | 14.0 |
| 26. | Idaho | 13.7 |
| | Kansas | 13.7 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 13.6 |
| 29. | Maine | 13.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13.4 |
| 30. | Oregon | 12.9 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 12.8 |
| | Tennessee | 12.8 |
| 33. | Missouri | 12.1 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 11.9 |
| 35. | New York | 11.5 |
| 36. | Delaware | 11.4 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 11.3 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 11.0 |
| | West Virginia | 11.0 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 10.8 |
| 41. | Wisconsin | 10.5 |
| 42. | Vermont | 10.3 |
| 43. | Iowa | 10.1 |
| | Michigan | 10.1 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 10.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 10.0 |
| 47. | Illinois | 9.5 |
| 48. | Ohio | 9.4 |
| 49. | Indiana | 9.1 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 8.2 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970. p. 34, 36-40.

## 61–FARM INCOME (GROSS), TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS, 1969 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $4,371 |
| 2. | Iowa | 3,788 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,905 |
| 4. | Illinois | 2,703 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 1,957 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 1,933 |
| 7. | Kansas | 1,718 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 1,525 |
| 9. | Indiana | 1,487 |
| 10. | Missouri | 1,446 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,406 |
| 12. | Florida | 1,343 |
| 13. | Ohio | 1,254 |
| 14. | Georgia | 1,148 |
| 15. | New York | 1,081 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 1,039 |
| 17. | Colorado | 1,016 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 989 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 986 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 939 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 886 |
| 22. | Michigan | 863 |
| 23. | Mississippi | 807 |
| 24. | Washington | 775 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 744 |
| 26. | Alabama | 723 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 673 |
| 28. | Arizona | 662 |
| 29. | Idaho | 631 |
| 30. | Virginia | 577 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 572 |
| 32. | Oregon | 546 |
| 33. | Montana | 534 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 400 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 390 |
| 36. | Maryland | 389 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 250 |
| 38. | Maine | 239 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 225 |
| 40. | Utah | 209 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 199 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 166 |
| | Massachusetts | 166 |
| 44. | Vermont | 152 |
| 45. | Delaware | 151 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 106 |
| 47. | Nevada | 76 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 57 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 21 |
| *50. | Alaska | 4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47,229 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service. *Farm Income: State Estimates, 1949-1969.* FIS 216 Supplement. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1970. p. 5.

## 62–NET EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $13,981 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 12,239 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 12,074 |
| 4. | Illinois | 11,593 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 11,525 |
| 6. | Maryland | 11,343 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 11,142 |
| 8. | New York | 11,130 |
| 9. | Michigan | 11,126 |
| 10. | California | 10,698 |
| 11. | Ohio | 10,462 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,285 |
| 13. | Nevada | 10,230 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 10,189 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 10,140 |
| 16. | Indiana | 10,128 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 10,053 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,048 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 10,014 |
| 19. | Arizona | 9,737 |
| | Delaware | 9,737 |
| 21. | Vermont | 9,729 |
| 22. | Virginia | 9,706 |
| 23. | New Hampshire | 9,686 |
| 24. | Colorado | 9,657 |
| 25. | Iowa | 9,617 |
| 26. | Kansas | 9,417 |
| 27. | Utah | 9,323 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 9,321 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 9,277 |
| 30. | Texas | 9,216 |
| 31. | Missouri | 9,118 |
| 32. | Georgia | 9,117 |
| 33. | Oregon | 9,042 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 8,971 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 8,907 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 8,889 |
| 37. | Maine | 8,743 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 8,691 |
| 39. | Florida | 8,666 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 8,557 |
| 41. | Montana | 8,500 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 8,480 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 8,367 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 8,205 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 8,167 |
| 46. | Idaho | 8,152 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 7,896 |
| 48. | Alabama | 7,606 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,253 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,126 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: Sales Management. "Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management*, June 10, 1970. p. B-3. © 1970, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*Table 63*

Household: a unit which includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

Net effective buying income: same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

## 63–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES UNDER $3,000 IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | 9.4% |
| 2. | Connecticut | 9.6 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 11.3 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 11.7 |
| 5. | Maryland | 12.5 |
| 6. | Michigan | 13.2 |
| 7. | Illinois | 14.1 |
| 8. | New York | 14.2 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 15.2 |
| 10. | Ohio | 15.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 15.3 |
| 12. | Utah | 15.9 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 16.0 |
| 14. | Indiana | 16.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 16.2 |
| 16. | Delaware | 16.4 |
| | Maine | 16.4 |
| 18. | California | 16.6 |
| 19. | Nevada | 16.7 |
| 20. | Washington | 17.3 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 17.4 |
| 22. | Alaska | 17.6 |
| | Colorado | 17.6 |
| | Vermont | 17.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.9 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 19.2 |
| | Wyoming | 19.2 |
| 27. | Kansas | 19.3 |
| 28. | Arizona | 19.6 |
| 29. | Oregon | 19.8 |
| | Virginia | 19.8 |
| 31. | Iowa | 19.9 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 20.6 |
| 33. | Idaho | 21.2 |
| 34. | Texas | 22.0 |
| 35. | Missouri | 22.2 |
| | New Mexico | 22.2 |
| 37. | Montana | 22.3 |
| 38. | Georgia | 22.5 |
| | North Carolina | 22.5 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 23.0 |
| 41. | Florida | 23.2 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 25.8 |
| | South Carolina | 25.8 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 26.1 |
| | Tennessee | 26.1 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 26.5 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 26.7 |
| 48. | Alabama | 29.0 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 31.5 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 34.5 |

Source: Sales Management. "Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management* June 10, 1070. p. B-3. ©1970, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

## 64—PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES UNDER $5,000 IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 18.2% |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 19.8 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 20.6 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 22.6 |
| | Michigan | 22.6 |
| 6. | Illinois | 23.6 |
| | Maryland | 23.6 |
| 8. | New York | 25.2 |
| 9. | Ohio | 25.4 |
| 10. | Alaska | 26.4 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 26.7 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 26.9 |
| 13. | Indiana | 27.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 27.3 |
| 15. | Utah | 27.6 |
| 16. | California | 27.7 |
| | New Hampshire | 27.7 |
| 18. | Washington | 28.0 |
| 19. | Nevada | 28.5 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 29.1 |
| 21. | Delaware | 29.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 30.3 |
| 22. | Vermont | 30.9 |
| 23. | Colorado | 31.4 |
| 24. | Maine | 31.7 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 32.0 |
| 26. | Oregon | 32.5 |
| 27. | Arizona | 32.7 |
| | Iowa | 32.7 |
| | Kansas | 32.7 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 33.4 |
| 31. | Virginia | 33.8 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 35.5 |
| 33. | Missouri | 35.9 |
| 34. | Montana | 36.5 |
| 35. | Texas | 36.7 |
| 36. | Idaho | 36.8 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 37.5 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 37.6 |
| 39. | Georgia | 37.8 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 37.9 |
| 41. | Florida | 40.2 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 41.4 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 41.7 |
| | West Virginia | 41.7 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 41.8 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 42.2 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 42.7 |
| 48. | Alabama | 46.0 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 50.0 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 52.7 |

Source: Sales Management. "Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management,* June 10, 1970. p. B-3. ©1970, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power: further reproduction is forbidden.

Household: a unit which includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

## 65—PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES OF $10,000 OR MORE IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 47.8% |
| 2. | Illinois | 40.5 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 39.8 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 39.0 |
| 5. | Michigan | 38.4 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 37.5 |
| 7. | Texas | 36.3 |
| 8. | New York | 35.8 |
| 9. | Maryland | 34.9 |
| 10. | California | 34.8 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 34.6 |
| 12. | Ohio | 34.3 |
| 13. | Washington | 33.7 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 33.5 |
| 15. | Indiana | 32.6 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 31.9 |
| 17. | Nevada | 31.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31.3 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 30.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 30.8 |
| 20. | Iowa | 30.2 |
| 21. | Vermont | 29.9 |
| 22. | Arizona | 29.2 |
| | Virginia | 29.2 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 29.1 |
| 25. | Colorado | 28.6 |
| 26. | Georgia | 28.0 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 27.3 |
| 28. | Kansas | 27.1 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 26.8 |
| 30. | Delaware | 26.7 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 26.6 |
| 32. | Missouri | 26.2 |
| | Wyoming | 26.2 |
| 34. | Utah | 25.4 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 25.1 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 24.7 |
| 37. | Oregon | 24.6 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 24.2 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 23.5 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 23.3 |
| 41. | Florida | 23.1 |
| 42. | Maine | 22.7 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 22.4 |
| 44. | Montana | 22.3 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 21.0 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 20.3 |
| 47. | Alabama | 19.6 |
| 48. | Idaho | 19.4 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 18.2 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 18.1 |

Source: Sales Management. "Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management,* June 10, 1970. p. B-3. ©1970, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power: further reproduction is forbidden.

## GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

66—Per-Capita Total General Revenue of All State and Local Governments, 1968-69 . . . . . 38

67—Per-Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1968-69 . . . . . 38

68—General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1968-69, as Percent of Personal Income in 1969 . . . . . 39

69—Per-Capita Total Tax Collections of State and Local Governments, 1968-69 . . 39

70—State and Local Tax Collections in 1968-69 as a Percent of Personal Income, 1969 . . . . . 40

71—Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1968-69 . 40

72—Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1968-69 . . . . . 41

73—Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue of These Governments, 1968-69 . . . . . 41

74—Local Property Tax Revenue as Percent of Total State-Local Property Tax Revenue, 1968-69 . . . . . 42

75—State and Local Property Tax Collections in 1968-69 as a Percent of Personal Income in 1969 . . . . . 42

76—Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, Fiscal 1969 . . . . . 43

77—Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, Fiscal 1970 . . . . . 43

78—Per-Capita Local Tax Collections, 1968-69 . . . . . 43

79—State Tax Revenue in Fiscal 1969 as Percent of Personal Income in 1968 . . . 44

80—State Tax Revenue in Fiscal 1970 (Preliminary) as Percent of Personal Income in 1969 . . . . . 44

## 66–PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,041.03 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 872.54 |
| 3. | California | 794.56 |
| 4. | New York | 788.14 |
| 5. | Nevada | 778.87 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 746.35 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 658.98 |
| 8. | Washington | 645.68 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 640.80 |
| 10. | Oregon | 624.48 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 624.14 |
| 12. | Vermont | 618.74 |
| 13. | Michigan | 616.58 |
| 14. | Colorado | 616.13 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 614.93 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 611.33 |
| 17. | Arizona | 598.63 |
| 18. | Delaware | 594.80 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 592.77 |
| 20. | Montana | 583.70 |
| 21. | Maryland | 573.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 567.35 |
| 22. | Utah | 566.62 |
| 23. | Iowa | 565.68 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 557.63 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 543.99 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 543.23 |
| 27. | New Jersey | 537.98 |
| 28. | Illinois | 532.30 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 531.52 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 526.16 |
| 31. | Kansas | 525.48 |
| 32. | Idaho | 517.85 |
| 33. | Florida | 496.84 |
| 34. | Indiana | 494.35 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 487.83 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 478.08 |
| 37. | Virginia | 461.51 |
| 38. | Missouri | 461.12 |
| 39. | Ohio | 460.34 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 458.65 |
| 41. | Georgia | 454.10 |
| 42. | Maine | 450.88 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 445.34 |
| 44. | Texas | 443.39 |
| 45. | Alabama | 420.48 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 416.59 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 408.39 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 398.33 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 395.55 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 359.18 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 45.

*Table 67*

General revenue: all revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor stores revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

Revenue from own sources: all revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental revenue.

## 67–PER-CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $680.75 |
| 2. | California | 659.46 |
| *3. | Alaska | 648.01 |
| 4. | Nevada | 624.43 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 611.50 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 587.45 |
| 7. | Washington | 542.18 |
| 8. | Michigan | 535.47 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 534.40 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 528.06 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 532.04 |
| 12. | Delaware | 519.73 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 519.72 |
| 14. | Oregon | 504.35 |
| 15. | Colorado | 500.94 |
| 16. | Maryland | 498.92 |
| 17. | Arizona | 488.03 |
| 18. | Iowa | 486.05 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 478.47 |
| 20. | New Jersey | 476.43 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 475.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 472.49 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 464.81 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 457.99 |
| 24. | Vermont | 451.98 |
| 25. | Montana | 449.39 |
| 26. | Kansas | 445.34 |
| 27. | Illinois | 443.34 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 442.01 |
| 29. | Florida | 431.15 |
| 30. | Indiana | 425.73 |
| 31. | Utah | 423.45 |
| 32. | Idaho | 416.44 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 413.12 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 401.47 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 398.14 |
| 36. | Ohio | 390.66 |
| 37. | Virginia | 384.65 |
| 38. | Missouri | 377.98 |
| 39. | Maine | 367.44 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 366.25 |
| 41. | Texas | 365.20 |
| 42. | Georgia | 363.01 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 362.24 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 331.00 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 330.71 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 323.47 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 322.12 |
| 48. | Alabama | 317.71 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 292.72 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 291.84 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 45.

## 68–GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1968-69, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | 18.2% |
| 2. | North Dakota | 17.4 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 16.4 |
| 4. | California | 15.4 |
| 5. | New York | 15.3 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 15.2 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 15.1 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 14.9 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 14.7 |
| 10. | Mississippi | 14.6 |
| *11. | Alaska | 14.5 |
| | Arizona | 14.5 |
| | Minnesota | 14.5 |
| 14. | Montana | 14.4 |
| 15. | Idaho | 14.1 |
| | Oregon | 14.1 |
| | Utah | 14.1 |
| | Washington | 14.1 |
| 19. | Nevada | 14.0 |
| 20. | Colorado | 13.9 |
| | Vermont | 13.9 |
| 22. | Iowa | 13.7 |
| | Michigan | 13.4 |
| | Nebraska | 13.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 13.1 |
| | Kansas | 12.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.8 |
| 27. | Delaware | 12.7 |
| | Kentucky | 12.7 |
| | West Virginia | 12.7 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 12.5 |
| 31. | Alabama | 12.3 |
| 32. | Florida | 12.2 |
| | Maryland | 12.2 |
| 34. | Maine | 12.0 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 11.8 |
| | Georgia | 11.8 |
| 37. | Virginia | 11.6 |
| 38. | Indiana | 11.5 |
| | North Carolina | 11.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 11.5 |
| | Tennessee | 11.5 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 11.2 |
| | South Carolina | 11.2 |
| | Texas | 11.2 |
| 45. | Pennsylvania | 11.0 |
| 46. | Missouri | 10.9 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 10.6 |
| 48. | Ohio | 10.5 |
| 49. | Illinois | 10.3 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 10.1 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50:33-44; August 1970. p. 34.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 31-33.

*Table 68*

Revenue from own sources: all revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental revenue.

Personal income: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

*Table 69*

Taxes: compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

## 69–PER-CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $575.51 |
| 2. | California | 539.99 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 480.23 |
| 4. | Nevada | 466.39 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 452.59 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 439.04 |
| 7. | Michigan | 428.26 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 413.73 |
| 9. | Maryland | 410.58 |
| 10. | Washington | 410.12 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 406.15 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 406.06 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 392.15 |
| *14. | Alaska | 390.49 |
| 15. | Iowa | 388.60 |
| 16. | Oregon | 387.00 |
| 17. | Arizona | 386.57 |
| 18. | Colorado | 385.80 |
| 19. | Vermont | 384.17 |
| | UNITED STATES | 379.94 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 378.66 |
| 21. | Illinois | 372.80 |
| 22. | Delaware | 372.17 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 362.13 |
| 24. | South Dakota | 352.80 |
| 25. | Montana | 351.33 |
| 26. | Kansas | 346.40 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 339.52 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 338.06 |
| 29. | Indiana | 334.19 |
| 30. | Florida | 329.86 |
| 31. | Idaho | 327.96 |
| 32. | Utah | 327.21 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 323.55 |
| 34. | Virginia | 313.70 |
| 35. | Maine | 308.11 |
| 36. | Ohio | 305.77 |
| 37. | Missouri | 301.02 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 299.37 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 297.87 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 287.04 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 277.52 |
| 42. | Texas | 275.66 |
| 43. | Georgia | 269.66 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 262.82 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 258.81 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 252.31 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 241.95 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 224.84 |
| 49. | Alabama | 224.47 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 220.82 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 45.

## 70–STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1968-69 AS A PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 13.0% |
| 2. | California | 12.6 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 12.5 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 12.3 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 12.1 |
| 6. | Vermont | 11.8 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 11.7 |
| 8. | Arizona | 11.5 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 11.2 |
| | Montana | 11.2 |
| | New Mexico | 11.2 |
| | North Dakota | 11.2 |
| 13. | Idaho | 11.1 |
| 14. | Iowa | 10.9 |
| | Massachusetts | 10.9 |
| | Mississippi | 10.9 |
| | Utah | 10.9 |
| 18. | Oregon | 10.8 |
| 19. | Colorado | 10.7 |
| | Louisiana | 10.7 |
| | Michigan | 10.7 |
| | Washington | 10.7 |
| 23. | Nevada | 10.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.3 |
| 24. | Maine | 10.1 |
| | Maryland | 10.1 |
| | West Virginia | 10.1 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 10.0 |
| 28. | Kansas | 9.9 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 9.8 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 9.7 |
| 31. | New Jersey | 9.6 |
| 32. | Virginia | 9.5 |
| 33. | Florida | 9.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 9.4 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 9.3 |
| 36. | Delaware | 9.1 |
| | Indiana | 9.1 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 9.0 |
| | Tennessee | 9.0 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 8.9 |
| *41. | Alaska | 8.8 |
| | Georgia | 8.8 |
| 43. | Alabama | 8.7 |
| | Illinois | 8.7 |
| | Missouri | 8.7 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 8.6 |
| | South Carolina | 8.6 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 8.5 |
| | Texas | 8.5 |
| 50. | Ohio | 8.2 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50:33-44; August 1970. p. 34.

*Table 70*

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 31-33.

*Table 71*

Property taxes: taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates), and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

## 71–PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $249.41 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 226.68 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 224.86 |
| 4. | New York | 211.40 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 209.98 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 203.57 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 201.21 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 196.10 |
| 9. | Montana | 194.16 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 192.92 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 185.47 |
| 12. | Oregon | 181.27 |
| 13. | Kansas | 179.42 |
| 14. | Iowa | 177.34 |
| 15. | Illinois | 172.76 |
| 16. | Colorado | 170.71 |
| 17. | Michigan | 165.47 |
| 18. | Indiana | 165.24 |
| 19. | Nevada | 164.78 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 163.00 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 156.78 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 156.02 |
| 23. | Arizona | 154.94 |
| | UNITED STATES | 151.92 |
| 24. | Vermont | 151.13 |
| 25. | Maine | 149.05 |
| 26. | Ohio | 146.44 |
| 27. | Maryland | 145.47 |
| 28. | Washington | 134.83 |
| 29. | Utah | 130.30 |
| 30. | Missouri | 121.85 |
| 31. | Texas | 118.37 |
| 32. | Idaho | 116.51 |
| 33. | Florida | 113.74 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 106.02 |
| *35. | Alaska | 103.75 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 89.00 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 87.35 |
| 38. | Virginia | 82.53 |
| 39. | Georgia | 81.85 |
| 40. | Delaware | 76.73 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 76.55 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 68.38 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 67.66 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 64.23 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 63.59 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 60.32 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 59.84 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 58.37 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 49.32 |
| 50. | Alabama | 36.20 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced about 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable with that of other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1969. p. 55.

72–PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $238.05 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 224.79 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 220.82 |
| 4. | New York | 210.86 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 210.00 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 203.64 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 200.07 |
| 8. | Montana | 183.29 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 181.17 |
| 10. | Oregon | 181.05 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 178.43 |
| 12. | Kansas | 175.36 |
| 13. | Iowa | 174.72 |
| 14. | Illinois | 172.58 |
| 15. | Colorado | 170.00 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 161.88 |
| 17. | Indiana | 161.22 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 160.81 |
| 19. | Michigan | 156.79 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 156.75 |
| 21. | Nevada | 156.24 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 154.78 |
| 23. | Vermont | 150.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 147.05 |
| 24. | Maine | 145.30 |
| 25. | Ohio | 140.95 |
| 26. | Maryland | 138.30 |
| 27. | Missouri | 121.20 |
| 28. | Arizona | 119.43 |
| 29. | Utah | 118.47 |
| 30. | Idaho | 115.88 |
| 31. | Texas | 112.65 |
| 32. | Florida | 109.46 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 105.82 |
| 34. | Washington | 104.00 |
| *35. | Alaska | 103.90 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 89.02 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 87.41 |
| 38. | Georgia | 81.17 |
| 39. | Virginia | 80.00 |
| 40. | Delaware | 76.30 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 68.38 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 64.39 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 63.39 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 63.00 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 58.22 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 58.00 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 56.56 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 53.08 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 48.74 |
| 50. | Alabama | 30.11 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Governmental Printing Office, September 1970. p. 31-33,52.

73–PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE OF THESE GOVERNMENTS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 61.9% |
| 2. | South Dakota | 57.7 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 55.8 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 55.6 |
| 5. | Montana | 55.3 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 53.5 |
| 7. | Kansas | 51.8 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 49.7 |
| 9. | Indiana | 49.4 |
| 10. | Maine | 48.4 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 48.2 |
| 12. | Ohio | 47.9 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 47.4 |
| 14. | Oregon | 46.8 |
| 15. | California | 46.4 |
| 16. | Illinois | 46.3 |
| 17. | Iowa | 45.6 |
| 18. | Colorado | 44.2 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 43.9 |
| 20. | Texas | 42.9 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 41.4 |
| 22. | Missouri | 40.5 |
| 23. | Arizona | 40.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.0 |
| 24. | Utah | 39.8 |
| 25. | Vermont | 39.3 |
| 26. | Michigan | 38.6 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 38.4 |
| 28. | New York | 36.7 |
| 29. | Idaho | 35.5 |
| 30. | Maryland | 35.4 |
| 31. | Nevada | 35.3 |
| 32. | Florida | 34.5 |
| 33. | Washington | 32.9 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 31.2 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 31.0 |
| 36. | Georgia | 30.4 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 27.1 |
| *38. | Alaska | 26.6 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 26.4 |
| 40. | Virginia | 26.3 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 26.1 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 24.7 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 24.2 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 23.7 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 23.1 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 21.9 |
| 47. | Delaware | 20.6 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 20.2 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 18.2 |
| 50. | Alabama | 16.1 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 31-33.

*Table 73*

## 74–LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE AS PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE-LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | 100.0% |
| | Connecticut | 100.0 |
| | Hawaii | 100.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 100.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 100.0 |
| | South Dakota | 100.0 |
| | Tennessee | 100.0 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 99.96 |
| 9. | Illinois | 99.9 |
| | Oregon | 99.9 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 99.8 |
| 12. | New York | 99.7 |
| | Vermont | 99.7 |
| | West Virginia | 99.7 |
| 15. | Colorado | 99.6 |
| 16. | Delaware | 99.5 |
| | Missouri | 99.5 |
| 18. | Idaho | 99.4 |
| | Nebraska | 99.4 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 99.3 |
| 21. | Georgia | 99.2 |
| | Minnesota | 99.2 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 98.8 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 98.7 |
| 25. | Iowa | 98.5 |
| 26. | Kansas | 97.7 |
| | New Hampshire | 97.7 |
| 28. | Indiana | 97.6 |
| 29. | Maine | 97.5 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 97.4 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 97.3 |
| 32. | Virginia | 96.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 96.8 |
| 33. | Florida | 96.2 |
| | Ohio | 96.2 |
| 35. | California | 95.4 |
| 36. | Texas | 95.2 |
| 37. | Maryland | 95.1 |
| 38. | Nevada | 94.8 |
| 39. | Michigan | 94.7 |
| 40. | Montana | 94.4 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 93.1 |
| 42. | Wisconsin | 92.5 |
| 43. | Utah | 90.9 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 88.1 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 88.0 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 84.1 |
| 47. | Alabama | 83.1 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 82.5 |
| 49. | Arizona | 77.1 |
| | Washington | 77.1 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Table 74

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 31-33.

## 75–STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1968-69 AS A PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 6.7% |
| 2. | Montana | 6.2 |
| 3. | California | 5.8 |
| | Wyoming | 5.8 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 5.6 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 5.4 |
| | North Dakota | 5.4 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 5.3 |
| | New Jersey | 5.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.3 |
| 11. | Kansas | 5.1 |
| | Oregon | 5.1 |
| 13. | Iowa | 5.0 |
| 14. | Maine | 4.9 |
| 15. | New York | 4.8 |
| 16. | Colorado | 4.7 |
| 17. | Arizona | 4.6 |
| | Connecticut | 4.6 |
| | Vermont | 4.6 |
| 20. | Indiana | 4.5 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 4.3 |
| | Utah | 4.3 |
| 23. | Michigan | 4.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.1 |
| 25. | Illinois | 4.0 |
| 26. | Idaho | 3.9 |
| | Ohio | 3.9 |
| 28. | Nevada | 3.7 |
| 29. | Maryland | 3.6 |
| | Texas | 3.6 |
| 31. | Missouri | 3.5 |
| | Washington | 3.5 |
| 33. | Florida | 3.2 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 2.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 2.9 |
| 36. | Georgia | 2.7 |
| | Mississippi | 2.7 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 2.6 |
| 39. | Virginia | 2.5 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 2.4 |
| | West Virginia | 2.4 |
| 42. | Alaska | 2.3 |
| | Arkansas | 2.3 |
| | Hawaii | 2.3 |
| | Kentucky | 2.3 |
| | North Carolina | 2.3 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 2.2 |
| 48. | Delaware | 1.9 |
| | South Carolina | 1.9 |
| 50. | Alabama | 1.4 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 31-33.

### 76–PER-CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, FISCAL 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $364.02 |
| 2. | New York | 290.92 |
| 3. | Delaware | 290.74 |
| 4. | Washington | 288.35 |
| 5. | Nevada | 274.75 |
| 6. | California | 269.69 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 257.70 |
| 8. | Michigan | 256.53 |
| *9. | Alaska | 254.71 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 247.18 |
| 11. | Maryland | 243.61 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 243.31 |
| 13. | Arizona | 242.60 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 238.86 |
| 15. | Vermont | 229.82 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 225.36 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 219.34 |
| 18. | Iowa | 211.65 |
| 19. | Idaho | 209.65 |
| | UNITED STATES | 208.73 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 207.40 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 202.63 |
| 22. | Florida | 199.79 |
| 23. | Oregon | 199.71 |
| 24. | Virginia | 197.95 |
| 25. | Utah | 194.56 |
| 26. | North Carolina | 193.96 |
| 27. | Colorado | 193.67 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 191.97 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 190.52 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 184.02 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 180.12 |
| 32. | Georgia | 178.43 |
| 33. | Illinois | 174.47 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 172.79 |
| 35. | Indiana | 172.28 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 171.42 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 169.66 |
| 38. | Kansas | 165.91 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 165.26 |
| 40. | Alabama | 162.89 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 162.05 |
| 42. | Maine | 161.78 |
| 43. | Montana | 161.13 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 159.20 |
| 45. | Texas | 152.92 |
| 46. | Missouri | 152.89 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 149.99 |
| 48. | Ohio | 143.44 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 139.44 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 116.10 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Tax Collections in 1969.* Series GF69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 1970. p. 6.

### 77–PER-CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, FISCAL 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $454.79 |
| 2. | Delaware | 360.32 |
| 3. | New York | 340.19 |
| 4. | Nevada | 309.46 |
| 5. | Vermont | 308.80 |
| 6. | Washington | 306.60 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 305.20 |
| *8. | Alaska | 291.57 |
| 9. | Maryland | 279.26 |
| 10. | California | 278.84 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 270.95 |
| 12. | Arizona | 270.68 |
| 13. | Michigan | 267.14 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 266.92 |
| 15. | Illinois | 261.31 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 257.08 |
| 17. | Connecticut | 248.26 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 247.89 |
| 19. | Massachusetts | 247.53 |
| | UNITED STATES | 240.11 |
| 20. | North Carolina | 239.87 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 238.01 |
| 22. | Utah | 237.21 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 235.33 |
| 24. | West Virginia | 226.21 |
| 25. | Iowa | 225.21 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 225.00 |
| 27. | Idaho | 223.23 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 222.44 |
| 29. | Colorado | 215.80 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 215.49 |
| 31. | Florida | 213.02 |
| 32. | Maine | 212.44 |
| 33. | Virginia | 210.36 |
| 34. | Georgia | 209.55 |
| 35. | Oregon | 209.46 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 200.97 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 199.20 |
| 38. | Indiana | 194.89 |
| 39. | Alabama | 194.88 |
| 40. | Kansas | 193.94 |
| 41. | Montana | 188.85 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 187.90 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 186.32 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 178.94 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 177.98 |
| 46. | Missouri | 177.05 |
| 47. | Texas | 175.15 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 170.43 |
| 49. | Ohio | 161.50 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 131.11 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Tax Collections in 1970.* Series GF70 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1970. p. 6.

### 78–PER-CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $285 |
| 2. | California | 270 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 241 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 227 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 213 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 212 |
| | Nebraska | 212 |
| 8. | Illinois | 198 |
| 9. | Nevada | 192 |
| 10. | Colorado | 191 |
| 11. | Montana | 190 |
| 12. | Oregon | 187 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 183 |
| 14. | Maryland | 181 |
| | Wisconsin | 181 |
| 16. | Kansas | 180 |
| 17. | Iowa | 177 |
| 18. | Michigan | 172 |
| | UNITED STATES | 172 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 170 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 167 |
| 21. | Indiana | 162 |
| | Ohio | 162 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 159 |
| | Rhode Island | 159 |
| 25. | Vermont | 154 |
| 26. | Missouri | 148 |
| | Pennsylvania | 148 |
| 28. | Maine | 146 |
| 29. | Arizona | 144 |
| *30. | Alaska | 136 |
| 31. | Utah | 133 |
| 32. | Florida | 130 |
| 33. | Texas | 123 |
| 34. | Washington | 122 |
| 35. | Idaho | 118 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 116 |
| | Virginia | 116 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 103 |
| 39. | Georgia | 91 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 90 |
| | Tennessee | 90 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 85 |
| 43. | Delaware | 81 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 75 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 72 |
| | West Virginia | 72 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 65 |
| 48. | Alabama | 62 |
| | Arkansas | 62 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 52 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 51, 52.

## 79–STATE TAX REVENUE IN FISCAL 1969 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 10.7% |
| 2. | New Mexico | 8.9 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 8.2 |
| 4. | Arizona | 8.1 |
| 5. | Washington | 8.1 |
| 6. | Idaho | 8.0 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 7.9 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 7.8 |
| | Wyoming | 7.8 |
| 10. | Delaware | 7.7 |
| | Kentucky | 7.7 |
| | Vermont | 7.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 7.7 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 7.5 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 7.4 |
| 16. | South Carolina | 7.3 |
| 17. | Nevada | 7.1 |
| | New York | 7.1 |
| 19. | Michigan | 7.0 |
| | Utah | 7.0 |
| 21. | Alabama | 6.9 |
| | Arkansas | 6.9 |
| 23. | California | 6.8 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 6.6 |
| 25. | Georgia | 6.5 |
| | Iowa | 6.5 |
| | Maryland | 6.5 |
| | Virginia | 6.5 |
| 29. | Alaska | 6.4 |
| | Florida | 6.4 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 6.3 |
| | Tennessee | 6.3 |
| 33. | Oregon | 6.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.1 |
| 35. | Colorado | 5.9 |
| 36. | Massachusetts | 5.8 |
| 37. | Maine | 5.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.7 |
| 39. | Montana | 5.5 |
| 40. | Indiana | 5.1 |
| | Kansas | 5.1 |
| | Texas | 5.1 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 4.9 |
| 44. | Missouri | 4.7 |
| | Nebraska | 4.7 |
| 46. | Illinois | 4.4 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 4.2 |
| | New Jersey | 4.2 |
| | Ohio | 4.2 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 3.6 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Tax Collections in 1969*. Series GF69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 1970. p. 14.

## 80–STATE TAX REVENUE IN FISCAL 1970 (PRELIMINARY) AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 11.1% |
| 2. | Vermont | 9.5 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 9.3 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 9.2 |
| 5. | Delaware | 8.8 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 8.7 |
| 7. | Arizona | 8.3 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 8.1 |
| | West Virginia | 8.1 |
| 10. | Utah | 8.0 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 7.9 |
| | Washington | 7.9 |
| 13. | South Carolina | 7.8 |
| | Wyoming | 7.8 |
| 15. | Kentucky | 7.6 |
| | Minnesota | 7.6 |
| 17. | New York | 7.5 |
| 18. | Idaho | 7.4 |
| 19. | Nevada | 7.3 |
| 20. | Alabama | 7.2 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 7.1 |
| | Maryland | 7.1 |
| 23. | Maine | 7.0 |
| 24. | Alaska | 6.8 |
| 25. | Michigan | 6.7 |
| 26. | California | 6.6 |
| | Georgia | 6.6 |
| | North Dakota | 6.6 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 6.5 |
| 30. | Iowa | 6.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.4 |
| 33. | Florida | 6.3 |
| 34. | Colorado | 6.2 |
| | Virginia | 6.2 |
| 36. | Illinois | 6.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 6.1 |
| | Tennessee | 6.1 |
| 39. | Montana | 5.9 |
| | Oregon | 5.9 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 5.7 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 5.4 |
| 43. | Indiana | 5.3 |
| | Kansas | 5.3 |
| | Texas | 5.3 |
| 46. | Missouri | 5.1 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 5.0 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 4.4 |
| 49. | Ohio | 4.2 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 3.8 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Tax Collections in 1970*. Series GF70 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1970. p. 6.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970.

## SCHOOL REVENUE

81—Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1969-70 (Revised) ..... 46

82—Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1970-71 ..... 46

83—Public-School Revenue Receipts, 1969-70, as Percent of Personal Income, 1969 ..... 47

84—Local and State Revenue Receipts for Public Schools in 1969-70 as Percent of Personal Income, 1969 ..... 47

85—Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1969-70 (Revised) ..... 47

86—Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1970-71 ..... 48

87—Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1969-70 (Revised) ..... 48

88—Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1970-71 ..... 49

89—Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1969-70 (Revised) ..... 49

90—Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1970-71 ..... 50

91—Local Public-School Revenue as Percent of State and Local School Revenue, 1970-71 ..... 50

## 81–PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN ADA, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,458 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 1,242 |
| *3. | Alaska | 1,199 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 1,159 |
| 5. | Illinois | 1,144 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 1,140 |
| 7. | Delaware | 1,128 |
| 8. | Maryland | 1,055 |
| 9. | Oregon | 1,048 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 1,031 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 1,015 |
| 12. | Vermont | 981 |
| 13. | Washington | 974 |
| 14. | Kansas | 964 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 953 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 938 |
| 17. | Nevada | 930 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 927 |
| 19. | Arizona | 920 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 919 |
| | UNITED STATES | 904 |
| 21. | Iowa | 884 |
| 22. | Montana | 878 |
| 23. | Colorado | 864 |
| 24. | Florida | 862 |
| 25. | Michigan | 859 |
| 26. | Missouri | 830 |
| 27. | Virginia | 827 |
| 28. | California | 823 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 810 |
| 30. | Ohio | 809 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 781 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 774 |
| 33. | Indiana | 768 |
| 34. | Maine | 764 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 763 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 752 |
| 37. | Utah | 743 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 742 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 711 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 705 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 698 |
| 42. | Texas | 696 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 693 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 639 |
| 45. | Georgia | 635 |
| 46. | Idaho | 632 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 605 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 600 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 598 |
| 50. | Alabama | 552 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 28, 34.

*Table 81*

Average daily attendance: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

Revenue receipts: includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments, receipts from taxes levied for school purposes, income from permanent school funds and endowments, income from leases of school lands, interest on bank deposits, tuition, gifts, etc. Amounts which increase the school indebtedness or which represent exchanges of school property for money are excluded.

## 82–PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN ADA, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,777 |
| 2. | New York | 1,577 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 1,262 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 1,243 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 1,212 |
| 6. | Illinois | 1,205 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 1,200 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1,199 |
| 9. | Maryland | 1,158 |
| 10. | Vermont | 1,136 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 1,122 |
| 12. | Oregon | 1,115 |
| 13. | Washington | 1,043 |
| 14. | Kansas | 1,025 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 1,022 |
| 16. | Iowa | 1,016 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 1,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 982 |
| 18. | Indiana | 966 |
| 19. | Arizona | 956 |
| 20. | Michigan | 954 |
| 21. | Colorado | 950 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 947 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 945 |
| 24. | Nevada | 930 |
| 25. | Montana | 927 |
| 26. | Virginia | 912 |
| 27. | California | 893 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 892 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 881 |
| 30. | Ohio | 870 |
| 31. | Florida | 868 |
| 32. | Missouri | 862 |
| 33. | Maine | 833 |
| 34. | Texas | 808 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 803 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 798 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 780 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 770 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 759 |
| 40. | Utah | 754 |
| 41. | Nebraska | 749 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 744 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 740 |
| 44. | Georgia | 698 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 670 |
| 46. | Idaho | 669 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 654 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 638 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 631 |
| 50. | Alabama | 586 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29 and 35.

## 83—PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1969-70, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 7.2% |
| 2. | Wyoming | 7.0 |
| 3. | Alaska | 6.9 |
| 4. | Utah | 6.8 |
| 5. | Vermont | 6.7 |
| 6. | Montana | 6.5 |
| 7. | Arizona | 6.3 |
| | Oregon | 6.3 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 6.2 |
| 10. | Delaware | 6.1 |
| | Minnesota | 6.1 |
| 12. | Mississippi | 6.0 |
| | North Dakota | 6.0 |
| | South Carolina | 6.0 |
| 15. | West Virginia | 5.9 |
| 16. | Maine | 5.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.8 |
| 18. | Colorado | 5.7 |
| | Louisiana | 5.7 |
| | Washington | 5.7 |
| 21. | Iowa | 5.6 |
| | Kansas | 5.6 |
| | Maryland | 5.6 |
| | New York | 5.6 |
| | South Dakota | 5.6 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 5.4 |
| | Virginia | 5.4 |
| 28. | Nevada | 5.2 |
| | New Jersey | 5.2 |
| | North Carolina | 5.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.2 |
| 32. | Florida | 5.1 |
| | Idaho | 5.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.1 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 5.0 |
| | Illinois | 5.0 |
| | Kentucky | 5.0 |
| 37. | Michigan | 4.9 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 4.8 |
| 39. | Alabama | 4.7 |
| | Missouri | 4.7 |
| 41. | California | 4.6 |
| | Indiana | 4.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.6 |
| | Texas | 4.6 |
| 45. | Georgia | 4.5 |
| | Nebraska | 4.5 |
| | Ohio | 4.5 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 4.4 |
| 49. | Oklahoma | 4.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.3 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 34.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970.

## 84—LOCAL AND STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1969-70 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 6.5% |
| 2. | Utah | 6.3 |
| 3. | Montana | 6.0 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 5.9 |
| | Oregon | 5.9 |
| 6. | Arizona | 5.8 |
| | Minnesota | 5.8 |
| 8. | Delaware | 5.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.7 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 5.6 |
| | Wyoming | 5.6 |
| 12. | Iowa | 5.4 |
| | Maine | 5.4 |
| | North Dakota | 5.4 |
| 15. | Colorado | 5.3 |
| | Connecticut | 5.3 |
| | Kansas | 5.3 |
| | New York | 5.3 |
| | Washington | 5.3 |
| 20. | Maryland | 5.2 |
| | West Virginia | 5.2 |
| 22. | South Carolina | 5.1 |
| 23. | Alaska | 5.0 |
| | Louisiana | 5.0 |
| 25. | New Jersey | 4.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.9 |
| | South Dakota | 4.9 |
| 28. | Virginia | 4.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.8 |
| 29. | Idaho | 4.7 |
| | Illinois | 4.7 |
| | Michigan | 4.7 |
| | Mississippi | 4.7 |
| | Nevada | 4.7 |
| 34. | Florida | 4.6 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 4.4 |
| 36. | California | 4.3 |
| | Indiana | 4.3 |
| | Kentucky | 4.3 |
| | Missouri | 4.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.3 |
| | Ohio | 4.3 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 4.2 |
| | Tennessee | 4.2 |
| | Texas | 4.2 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 4.1 |
| | Georgia | 4.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.1 |
| 48. | Alabama | 4.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.0 |
| 50. | Oklahoma | 3.8 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 34.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970.

## 85—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 86.7% |
| 2. | Nebraska | 76.0 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 75.2 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 74.0 |
| 5. | Oregon | 73.2 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 72.8 |
| 7. | Iowa | 68.4 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 67.6 |
| 9. | Ohio | 66.7 |
| 10. | Montana | 66.2 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 65.9 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 65.0 |
| 13. | Colorado | 64.5 |
| 14. | Kansas | 62.9 |
| 15. | Maine | 60.8 |
| 16. | Vermont | 60.0 |
| 17. | Illinois | 59.5 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 58.8 |
| 19. | Maryland | 58.4 |
| | Missouri | 58.4 |
| 21. | California | 57.4 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 55.0 |
| 23. | Nevada | 54.7 |
| 24. | Idaho | 53.8 |
| | Indiana | 53.8 |
| 26. | Virginia | 52.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 51.8 |
| 27. | Michigan | 51.0 |
| 28. | New York | 48.9 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 48.7 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 47.6 |
| 31. | Arizona | 45.4 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 44.4 |
| 33. | Texas | 44.3 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 40.1 |
| 35. | Utah | 39.5 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 39.4 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 37.3 |
| 38. | Washington | 36.8 |
| 39. | Florida | 34.8 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 31.7 |
| 41. | Georgia | 31.1 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 30.2 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 26.4 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 26.2 |
| 45. | Alabama | 21.5 |
| 46. | Delaware | 21.3 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 20.4 |
| 48. | Alaska | 19.6 |
| 49. | North Carolina | 18.7 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.2 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 34.

## 86—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 86.2% |
| 2. | Nebraska | 75.8 |
| 3. | Oregon | 74.5 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 73.9 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 72.3 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 71.6 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 69.2 |
| 8. | Montana | 68.0 |
| 9. | Iowa | 67.7 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 67.6 |
| 11. | Ohio | 66.5 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 66.2 |
| 13. | Indiana | 63.6 |
| 14. | Vermont | 63.5 |
| 15. | Kansas | 62.9 |
| 16. | Colorado | 62.4 |
| 17. | Maine | 60.1 |
| 18. | California | 59.8 |
| 19. | Missouri | 59.4 |
| 20. | Maryland | 58.9 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 57.8 |
| 22. | Illinois | 56.4 |
| 23. | Nevada | 56.3 |
| 24. | Virginia | 54.2 |
| 25. | Idaho | 53.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52.0 |
| 26. | Minnesota | 51.9 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 51.6 |
| 28. | Michigan | 50.9 |
| 29. | Arizona | 47.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 47.8 |
| 31. | New York | 47.7 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 46.7 |
| 33. | Texas | 40.7 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 40.3 |
| 35. | Utah | 39.8 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 39.0 |
| 37. | Washington | 37.7 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 37.1 |
| 39. | Florida | 34.8 |
| 40. | Georgia | 31.8 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 31.6 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 28.8 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 25.4 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 25.2 |
| 45. | Delaware | 21.7 |
| 46. | Alabama | 21.4 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 20.0 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 18.8 |
| 49. | Alaska | 12.8 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 2.9 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 35.

*Table 86*

Revenue: revenue receipts for public-school purposes from *local,* intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts, and tuition and fees received from patrons.

*Table 87*

Revenue: revenue receipts from *state sources* include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc. purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public-school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

## 87—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 87.2% |
| 2. | Delaware | 71.3 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 65.7 |
| 4. | Alabama | 63.3 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 61.9 |
| 6. | South Carolina | 59.5 |
| 7. | Georgia | 58.3 |
| 8. | Washington | 56.6 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 56.4 |
| 10. | Kentucky | 56.2 |
| 11. | Florida | 55.7 |
| 12. | Alaska | 53.3 |
| 13. | Utah | 52.8 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 52.4 |
| 15. | West Virginia | 48.2 |
| 16. | Tennessee | 48.0 |
| 17. | Arizona | 46.4 |
| | New York | 46.4 |
| | Texas | 46.4 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 46.2 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 46.0 |
| 22. | Michigan | 45.1 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 44.5 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 43.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.9 |
| 25. | Indiana | 39.4 |
| 26. | Idaho | 37.8 |
| 27. | California | 37.3 |
| 28. | Vermont | 37.1 |
| 29. | Nevada | 36.5 |
| 30. | Virginia | 36.4 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 35.3 |
| 32. | Maryland | 35.2 |
| 33. | Illinois | 34.8 |
| 34. | Missouri | 33.7 |
| 35. | Maine | 32.5 |
| 36. | Wisconsin | 31.6 |
| 37. | Kansas | 31.2 |
| 38. | Ohio | 28.3 |
| 39. | Iowa | 28.0 |
| 40. | Colorado | 27.8 |
| 41. | New Jersey | 27.0 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 25.7 |
| 43. | Montana | 25.4 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 25.2 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 24.8 |
| 46. | Oregon | 20.8 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 20.0 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 17.6 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 13.1 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 8.3 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 34.

88–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 89.4% |
| 2. | Delaware | 71.2 |
| 3. | Alaska | 69.7 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 66.2 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 63.4 |
| 6. | Alabama | 62.8 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 61.7 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 60.0 |
| 9. | Georgia | 57.7 |
| 10. | Washington | 56.6 |
| 11. | Florida | 56.0 |
| 12. | Kentucky | 55.0 |
| 13. | Utah | 54.7 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 52.4 |
| 15. | Texas | 49.3 |
| 16. | West Virginia | 48.8 |
| 17. | New York | 47.9 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 47.0 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 46.2 |
| 20. | Michigan | 45.5 |
| 21. | Arizona | 44.6 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 44.5 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 43.5 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 43.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 41.1 |
| 25. | Idaho | 38.2 |
| | Illinois | 38.2 |
| 27. | Nevada | 36.8 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 36.5 |
| 29. | Maryland | 35.3 |
| 30. | California | 35.2 |
| | Virginia | 35.2 |
| 32. | Vermont | 33.9 |
| 33. | Indiana | 32.5 |
| 34. | Missouri | 32.2 |
| 35. | Maine | 31.9 |
| 36. | Kansas | 31.2 |
| 37. | Colorado | 30.3 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | 29.3 |
| 39. | Iowa | 29.2 |
| 40. | Ohio | 28.8 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 26.3 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 25.9 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 25.8 |
| | Wyoming | 25.8 |
| 45. | Montara | 24.0 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 21.7 |
| 47. | Oregon | 19.6 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 17.6 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 15.1 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 9.6 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Divsion. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 35.

89–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 27.1% |
| 2. | Mississippi | 21.4 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 20.2 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 18.2 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 17.7 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 15.6 |
| 7. | Alabama | 15.2 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 14.0 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 13.6 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 12.4 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 11.9 |
| | Tennessee | 11.9 |
| 13. | Oklahoma | 11.8 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 11.7 |
| 15. | Virginia | 11.1 |
| 16. | Georgia | 10.5 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 9.7 |
| 18. | Florida | 9.5 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 9.3 |
| | Texas | 9.3 |
| 21. | Nevada | 8.8 |
| 22. | Montana | 8.5 |
| 23. | Idaho | 8.4 |
| 24. | Arizona | 8.2 |
| 25. | Missouri | 7.9 |
| 26. | Colorado | 7.6 |
| | Utah | 7.6 |
| 28. | Delaware | 7.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.2 |
| 29. | Indiana | 6.8 |
| 30. | Maine | 6.7 |
| 31. | Washington | 6.6 |
| 32. | Maryland | 6.4 |
| | Nebraska | 6.4 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 6.2 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 6.0 |
| | Oregon | 6.0 |
| 37. | Kansas | 5.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 5.9 |
| 39. | Illinois | 5.7 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 5.4 |
| 41. | California | 5.3 |
| | Minnesota | 5.3 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 5.1 |
| 44. | Ohio | 5.0 |
| 45. | New York | 4.7 |
| 46. | Michigan | 3.9 |
| 47. | Iowa | 3.6 |
| 48. | Vermont | 2.9 |
| 49. | Wisconsin | 2.5 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 2.1 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 34.

Revenue: revenue receipts from *federal sources* include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

## 90–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | 22.6% |
| 2. | Mississippi | 22.4 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 18.4 |
| 4. | Alaska | 17.5 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 16.6 |
| 6. | Alabama | 15.8 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 15.0 |
| 8. | Kentucky | 13.5 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 13.0 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 12.6 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 12.3 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 11.2 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 10.9 |
| 14. | Georgia | 10.6 |
| | Virginia | 10.6 |
| 16. | Texas | 10.0 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 9.8 |
| 18. | Florida | 9.1 |
| 19. | Missouri | 8.4 |
| 20. | Idaho | 8.2 |
| 21. | Montana | 8.0 |
| | North Dakota | 8.0 |
| 23. | Maine | 7.9 |
| 24. | Hawaii | 7.7 |
| 25. | Arizona | 7.6 |
| 26. | Colorado | 7.3 |
| 27. | Delaware | 7.1 |
| 28. | Nevada | 6.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.9 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 6.6 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 6.1 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 6.0 |
| 32. | Kansas | 5.9 |
| | Oregon | 5.9 |
| 34. | Maryland | 5.8 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 5.7 |
| | Washington | 5.7 |
| 37. | Utah | 5.5 |
| 38. | Illinois | 5.4 |
| 39. | California | 5.1 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 4.9 |
| 41. | Ohio | 4.7 |
| 42. | Minnesota | 4.6 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 4.3 |
| | New York | 4.3 |
| 45. | Indiana | 4.0 |
| 46. | Michigan | 3.7 |
| 47. | Iowa | 3.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 3.1 |
| 49. | Vermont | 2.5 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 2.1 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 35.

## 91–LOCAL PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 90.0% |
| 2. | South Dakota | 83.0 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 81.1 |
| 4. | Oregon | 79.2 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 76.9 |
| 6. | Montana | 73.9 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 73.1 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 72.8 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 71.9 |
| 10. | Iowa | 69.9 |
| 11. | Ohio | 69.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 69.8 |
| 13. | Colorado | 67.3 |
| 14. | Kansas | 66.8 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 66.7 |
| 16. | Indiana | 66.2 |
| 17. | Maine | 65.3 |
| 18. | Vermont | 65.2 |
| 19. | Missouri | 64.8 |
| 20. | California | 62.9 |
| 21. | Maryland | 62.6 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 61.2 |
| 23. | Virginia | 60.6 |
| 24. | Nevada | 60.5 |
| 25. | Illinois | 59.6 |
| 26. | Idaho | 58.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 55.9 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 54.5 |
| 28. | Michigan | 52.8 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 51.8 |
| 30. | Arizona | 51.7 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 50.8 |
| 32. | New York | 49.9 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 46.2 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 45.4 |
| 35. | Texas | 45.3 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 44.4 |
| 37. | Utah | 42.1 |
| 38. | Washington | 40.0 |
| 39. | Florida | 38.3 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 36.5 |
| 41. | Georgia | 35.5 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 32.5 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 32.4 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 29.1 |
| 45. | Alabama | 25.4 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 24.0 |
| 47. | Delaware | 23.4 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 22.1 |
| 49. | Alaska | 15.6 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.2 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 35.

## GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT

92–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of the States for all Functions, 1969 ..... 52

93–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 1968-69 ..... 52

94–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 1968-69 ..... 53

95–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1968-69 ..... 53

96–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1968-69 ..... 54

97–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1968-69 ..... 54

98–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Highways, 1968-69 ..... 55

99–Per-Capita Net Long-Term Debt (Full Faith and Credit Only) of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1969 ..... 55

100–Per-Capita Long-Term Debt of State and Local Governments, Outstanding at End of Fiscal Year, 1968-69 ..... 56

## 92–PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF THE STATES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $977.63 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 635.85 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 550.93 |
| 4. | Delaware | 511.37 |
| 5. | Vermont | 494.94 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 462.19 |
| 7. | New York | 460.93 |
| 8. | California | 440.31 |
| 9. | Nevada | 439.54 |
| 10. | Washington | 435.11 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 405.54 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 403.76 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 402.82 |
| 14. | Utah | 400.52 |
| 15. | Arizona | 383.80 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 378.45 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 378.20 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 370.70 |
| 19. | Iowa | 362.68 |
| 20. | West Virginia | 360.57 |
| 21. | Michigan | 360.31 |
| 22. | Montana | 360.09 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 359.63 |
| 24. | Oregon | 353.07 |
| 25. | Colorado | 342.79 |
| 26. | Massachusetts | 342.02 |
| | UNITED STATES | 338.17 |
| 27. | South Dakota | 335.62 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 330.08 |
| 29. | Maryland | 325.50 |
| 30. | Idaho | 322.18 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 313.98 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 306.41 |
| 33. | Alabama | 301.81 |
| 34. | Maine | 296.91 |
| 35. | Georgia | 293.03 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 288.19 |
| 37. | Virginia | 284.89 |
| 38. | Indiana | 283.65 |
| 39. | Florida | 279.10 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 278.87 |
| 41. | Kansas | 277.42 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 276.81 |
| 43. | Illinois | 272.30 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 268.33 |
| 45. | Missouri | 266.90 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 266.68 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 264.91 |
| 48. | Texas | 245.96 |
| 49. | Ohio | 238.24 |
| 50. | New Jersey | 236.73 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1969.* GF69 No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1970. p. 13.

*Table 92*

Expenditure: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisities or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

General expenditure: all expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor stores expenditure, and insurance-trust expenditure.

Functions: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

## 93–PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,041.03 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 872.54 |
| 3. | California | 794.56 |
| 4. | New York | 788.14 |
| 5. | Nevada | 778.87 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 746.35 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 658.98 |
| 8. | Washington | 645.68 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 640.80 |
| 10. | Oregon | 624.48 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 624.14 |
| 12. | Vermont | 618.74 |
| 13. | Michigan | 616.58 |
| 14. | Colorado | 616.13 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 614.93 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 611.33 |
| 17. | Arizona | 598.63 |
| 18. | Delaware | 594.80 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 592.77 |
| 20. | Montana | 583.70 |
| 21. | Maryland | 573.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 567.35 |
| 22. | Utah | 566.62 |
| 23. | Iowa | 565.68 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 557.63 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 543.99 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 543.23 |
| 27. | New Jersey | 537.98 |
| 28. | Illinois | 532.30 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 531.52 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 526.16 |
| 31. | Kansas | 525.48 |
| 32. | Idaho | 517.85 |
| 33. | Florida | 496.84 |
| 34. | Indiana | 494.35 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 487.83 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 478.08 |
| 37. | Virginia | 461.51 |
| 38. | Missouri | 461.12 |
| 39. | Ohio | 460.34 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 458.65 |
| 41. | Georgia | 454.10 |
| 42. | Maine | 450.88 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 445.34 |
| 44. | Texas | 443.39 |
| 45. | Alabama | 420.48 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 416.59 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 408.39 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 398.33 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 395.55 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 359.18 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced about 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable with that of other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1969. p. 45.

## 94–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Indiana | $ 19.95 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 20.47 |
| 3. | Virginia | 21.63 |
| 4. | Arizona | 25.27 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 25.38 |
| 6. | Florida | 26.96 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 31.10 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 31.18 |
| 9. | Tennessee | 31.69 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 32.13 |
| 11. | Texas | 34.63 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 35.23 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 35.83 |
| 14. | Idaho | 35.87 |
| 15. | Kansas | 37.26 |
| 16. | Ohio | 38.86 |
| 17. | Oregon | 39.07 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 39.45 |
| 19. | Utah | 39.47 |
| *20. | Alaska | 40.15 |
| 21. | Montana | 40.38 |
| 22. | West Virginia | 41.08 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 44.33 |
| 24. | Alabama | 44.47 |
| 25. | Delaware | 45.15 |
| 26. | Hawaii | 45.32 |
| 27. | Georgia | 45.48 |
| 28. | Illinois | 45.65 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 46.09 |
| 30. | Maine | 46.63 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 47.51 |
| 32. | Iowa | 48.14 |
| 33. | Nevada | 48.48 |
| 34. | Maryland | 51.31 |
| 35. | Missouri | 51.41 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 51.71 |
| 37. | Washington | 54.82 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 56.03 |
| 39. | Michigan | 56.54 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 57.56 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 57.86 |
| 42. | Wisconsin | 59.58 |
| | UNITED STATES | 59.97 |
| 43. | Colorado | 61.12 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 67.12 |
| 45. | Vermont | 68.79 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 80.84 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 88.16 |
| 48. | California | 117.42 |
| 49. | New York | 120.45 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 141.09 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced about 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable with that of other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1969. p. 47.

*Table 94*

Public welfare: support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include: *Cash Assistance Payments* directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its *Hospital* and *Health* agencies are classed under those headings.

*Table 95*

Health: health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included here.

Hospitals: establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or of private hospitals.

## 95–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $84.13 |
| 2. | Nevada | 68.03 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 67.58 |
| 4. | Georgia | 54.62 |
| 5. | California | 49.64 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 49.16 |
| 7. | Maryland | 49.07 |
| 8. | Michigan | 47.58 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 46.18 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 45.74 |
| 11. | Florida | 44.53 |
| 12. | Colorado | 44.16 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42.19 |
| *13. | Alaska | 41.65 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 40.18 |
| 15. | Missouri | 39.78 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 39.41 |
| 17. | Delaware | 39.40 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 39.23 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 38.80 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 38.48 |
| 21. | Indiana | 37.46 |
| 22. | Illinois | 37.14 |
| 23. | Washington | 36.49 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 36.28 |
| 25. | Alabama | 36.07 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 36.02 |
| 27. | Kansas | 35.94 |
| 28. | Iowa | 34.94 |
| 29. | Idaho | 33.16 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 32.75 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 32.57 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 31.42 |
| 33. | Virginia | 31.41 |
| 34. | Oregon | 30.85 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 29.73 |
| 36. | Ohio | 29.08 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 28.86 |
| 38. | Texas | 28.69 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 28.68 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 28.66 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 28.54 |
| 42. | Utah | 27.59 |
| 43. | Pennsylvania | 27.58 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 27.33 |
| 45. | Arizona | 26.81 |
| 46. | Montana | 26.28 |
| 47. | Vermont | 24.18 |
| 48. | Maine | 23.87 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 21.26 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 19.41 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced about 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable with that of other areas of the United States.

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1969. p. 47.

## 96–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $35.12 |
| 2. | Nevada | 34.45 |
| 3. | California | 28.85 |
| 4. | Maryland | 25.64 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 24.76 |
| 6. | Illinois | 22.19 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 21.81 |
| *8. | Alaska | 21.70 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 21.69 |
| 10. | Arizona | 21.52 |
| 11. | Michigan | 19.86 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 19.41 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.32 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 19.23 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 18.01 |
| 15. | Florida | 17.84 |
| 16. | Missouri | 17.51 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 16.89 |
| 18. | Washington | 16.75 |
| 19. | New Mexico | 16.66 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 16.36 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 16.31 |
| 22. | Oregon | 16.28 |
| 23. | Delaware | 16.21 |
| 24. | Ohio | 15.60 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 15.48 |
| 26. | Colorado | 15.38 |
| 27. | Texas | 14.05 |
| 28. | Virginia | 13.36 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 13.09 |
| 30. | Idaho | 12.97 |
| 31. | Iowa | 12.44 |
| 32. | Vermont | 12.26 |
| 33. | Indiana | 12.18 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 12.06 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 11.94 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 11.85 |
| 37. | Utah | 11.82 |
| 38. | Georgia | 11.76 |
| 39. | Montana | 11.68 |
| 40. | Kansas | 11.56 |
| 41. | Maine | 11.43 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 11.28 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 11.13 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 11.08 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 10.56 |
| 46. | Alabama | 10.09 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 10.03 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 9.96 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 8.08 |
| 50. | West Virginia | 7.80 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 47.

*Table 96*

Police protection: preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

*Table 97*

Fire protection: comprises fire fighting and fire protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

## 97–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $18.84 |
| 2. | Nevada | 18.31 |
| 3. | New York | 15.01 |
| 4. | California | 13.89 |
| 5. | Rhode Island | 13.77 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 12.74 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 11.81 |
| 8. | Maryland | 11.40 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 11.33 |
| *10. | Alaska | 10.08 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 9.94 |
| 12. | Washington | 9.39 |
| 13. | Maine | 9.20 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.87 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 8.70 |
| 15. | Oregon | 8.60 |
| 16. | Illinois | 8.56 |
| 17. | Michigan | 8.29 |
| 18. | Ohio | 7.84 |
| 19. | Missouri | 7.73 |
| 20. | Colorado | 7.58 |
| 21. | Indiana | 7.33 |
| 22. | Texas | 6.96 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 6.73 |
| 24. | Florida | 6.60 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 6.23 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 6.10 |
| 27. | Arizona | 6.09 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 6.04 |
| 29. | Kansas | 5.97 |
| | Virginia | 5.97 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 5.85 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 5.45 |
| 33. | Iowa | 5.41 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 5.40 |
| 35. | Vermont | 5.28 |
| 36. | Utah | 5.24 |
| 37. | Alabama | 5.23 |
| 38. | Idaho | 5.17 |
| 39. | Georgia | 5.15 |
| 40. | Montana | 4.85 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 4.62 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 4.59 |
| 43. | Delaware | 4.56 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 4.38 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 3.73 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 3.48 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 3.47 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 3.31 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 3.30 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 3.22 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 47.

## 98–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $247.15 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 224.73 |
| 3. | Vermont | 156.25 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 141.47 |
| 5. | Montana | 138.44 |
| 6. | Nevada | 124.41 |
| 7. | Delaware | 122.54 |
| 8. | North Dakota | 113.97 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 105.32 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 103.90 |
| 11. | Iowa | 103.62 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 102.56 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 100.51 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 98.82 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 98.30 |
| 16. | Idaho | 97.68 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 94.14 |
| 18. | Utah | 93.07 |
| 19. | Washington | 90.97 |
| 20. | Maine | 89.88 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 87.67 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 86.33 |
| 23. | Kansas | 85.38 |
| 24. | Oregon | 84.84 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 84.19 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 84.09 |
| 27. | Arizona | 82.81 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 79.63 |
| 29. | Virginia | 78.57 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 78.54 |
| | UNITED STATES | 76.35 |
| 31. | Ohio | 75.68 |
| 32. | California | 75.13 |
| 33. | Colorado | 74.41 |
| 34. | Illinois | 74.38 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 73.77 |
| 36. | Mississippi | 73.35 |
| 37. | New York | 71.50 |
| 38. | Texas | 71.19 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 71.02 |
| 40. | Connecticut | 69.88 |
| 41. | Alabama | 68.56 |
| 42. | Indiana | 68.37 |
| 43. | Missouri | 67.69 |
| 44. | Maryland | 62.73 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 61.74 |
| 46. | Michigan | 59.95 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 58.97 |
| 48. | Florida | 52.63 |
| 49. | Georgia | 51.02 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 44.06 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 46.

*Table 98*

Highways: streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use, street lighting, snow and ice removal, toll highway and bridge facilities, and ferries.

*Table 99*

ton, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1970. p. 15.

Net long-term debt: total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, which are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

## 99–PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT (FULL FAITH AND CREDIT ONLY) OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 0 |
| | Colorado | 0 |
| | Florida | 0 |
| | Georgia | 0 |
| | Indiana | 0 |
| | Nebraska | 0 |
| | South Dakota | 0 |
| | Wisconsin | 0 |
| | Wyoming | 0 |
| 10. | Idaho | $ .72 |
| 11. | Montana | .94 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 1.44 |
| 13. | Michigan | 1.96 |
| 14. | Iowa | 3.74 |
| 15. | Kansas | 7.83 |
| 16. | Missouri | 8.33 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 9.33 |
| 18. | Ohio | 13.41 |
| 19. | Alabama | 16.11 |
| 20. | Virginia | 17.43 |
| 21. | Washington | 19.77 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 23.24 |
| 23. | Illinois | 26.42 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 36.56 |
| 25. | Texas | 38.67 |
| 26. | Nevada | 43.78 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 53.16 |
| 28. | Utah | 53.59 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 57.65 |
| 30. | West Virginia | 68.88 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 70.31 |
| 32. | North Carolina | 70.68 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 78.09 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 78.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 80.46 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 81.85 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 98.70 |
| 37. | New York | 120.05 |
| 38. | Mississippi | 131.10 |
| 39. | Maine | 133.64 |
| 40. | Maryland | 149.50 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 156.12 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 194.90 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 243.41 |
| 44. | California | 247.46 |
| 45. | Oregon | 293.52 |
| 46. | Vermont | 330.99 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 333.70 |
| *48. | Alaska | 373.52 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 410.37 |
| 50. | Delaware | 626.20 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1969.* GF69 No. 3. Washing-

## 100—PER-CAPITA LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | $ 205.17 |
| 2. | Idaho | 255.97 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 284.81 |
| 4. | Iowa | 300.46 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 303.56 |
| 6. | Montana | 340.81 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 347.54 |
| 8. | Indiana | 348.48 |
| 9. | Maine | 371.96 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 394.55 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 395.55 |
| 12. | Virginia | 415.09 |
| 13. | Missouri | 415.91 |
| | Ohio | 415.91 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 418.56 |
| 16. | Kansas | 453.02 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 462.81 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 473.82 |
| 19. | Mississippi | 483.35 |
| 20. | Georgia | 485.95 |
| 21. | Illinois | 512.60 |
| 22. | Colorado | 514.36 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 518.17 |
| 24. | Michigan | 519.56 |
| 25. | Arizona | 535.18 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 540.04 |
| 27. | Vermont | 543.35 |
| 28. | Florida | 551.53 |
| 29. | Utah | 562.55 |
| 30. | Alabama | 582.31 |
| 31. | Texas | 584.31 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 598.86 |
| 33. | Oregon | 602.11 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 605.18 |
| | UNITED STATES | 611.46 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 636.90 |
| 36. | Massachusetts | 649.29 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 654.62 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 726.01 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 729.22 |
| 40. | Nevada | 735.50 |
| 41. | Wyoming | 739.94 |
| 42. | California | 783.30 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 785.22 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 818.80 |
| 45. | Maryland | 829.79 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 833.44 |
| 47. | New York | 1,016.87 |
| 48. | Washington | 1,190.88 |
| *49. | Alaska | 1,222.60 |
| 50. | Delaware | 1,329.98 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 48.

Debt: the major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

## SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

101—Per-Capita State Expenditures for All Education, 1969 ..... 59

102—Per-Capita Total Expenditures of State and Local Governments for All Education, 1968-69 ..... 59

103—State and Local Total Government Expenditures for All Education as Percent of Direct Expenditures for All Functions, 1968-69 ..... 60

104—State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education in 1968-69 as Percent of Personal Income in 1969 ..... 60

105—State Expenditures for State Institutions of Higher Education per Capita of Population, 1969 ..... 61

106—Per-Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1968-69 ..... 61

107—Per-Capita State and Local Expenditures for Local Schools (Including Capital Outlay), 1968-69 ..... 62

108—Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1969-70 (Revised) ..... 62

109—Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1969-70 (Revised) ..... 63

110—Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1970-71 ..... 63

111—Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1970-71 ..... 63

112—Total Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in 1969-70 as Percent of Personal Income in 1969 ..... 64

113—Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1960-61 to 1970-71 ..... 64

114—Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1969-70 (Revised) ..... 64

115—Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1970-71 ..... 65

116—Expenditure per Student Enrolled in Federally Aided Vocational Programs, 1968 ..... 65

117--Pupil Transportation Expenditures as Percent of Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1968-69 ..... 65

118--Average Cost of Transportation per Pupil Transported, 1968-69 ..... 66

119--State Direct Expenditures for Public Welfare and Correction as Percent of State Direct Expenditures for All Education, 1969 ..... 66

## 101—PER-CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $305.90 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 264.19 |
| 3. | Delaware | 242.69 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 242.16 |
| 5. | Utah | 216.65 |
| 6. | Washington | 203.14 |
| 7. | Arizona | 196.77 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 190.38 |
| 9. | Vermont | 175.06 |
| 10. | Michigan | 172.73 |
| 11. | Nevada | 168.05 |
| 12. | Iowa | 166.22 |
| 13. | New York | 166.20 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 159.67 |
| 15. | Colorado | 155.63 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 151.68 |
| 17. | Florida | 150.99 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 147.70 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 147.05 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 146.72 |
| 21. | West Virginia | 146.40 |
| 22. | Georgia | 145.20 |
| 23. | Indiana | 144.76 |
| 24. | Alabama | 140.37 |
| 25. | Oregon | 138.28 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 137.64 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 137.43 |
| 28. | California | 136.81 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 135.20 |
| | UNITED STATES | 135.05 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 134.09 |
| 31. | Montana | 133.29 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 132.79 |
| 33. | Virginia | 129.79 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 126.68 |
| 35. | South Dakota | 123.25 |
| 36. | Texas | 121.25 |
| 37. | Kansas | 120.35 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 117.37 |
| 39. | Maryland | 115.81 |
| 40. | Idaho | 114.97 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 111.54 |
| 42. | Missouri | 107.54 |
| 43. | Maine | 106.62 |
| 44. | Illinois | 105.57 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 104.92 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 103.45 |
| 47. | Ohio | 89.67 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 89.14 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 80.37 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 78.66 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1969.* GF69 No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1970. p. 13.

Education: Provision or support of schools and other educational facilities and services.

Expenditures: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

## 102—PER-CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $390.10 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 335.80 |
| 3. | Utah | 311.76 |
| 4. | Delaware | 297.65 |
| 5. | Washington | 295.18 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 294.97 |
| 7. | Oregon | 294.69 |
| 8. | Michigan | 292.22 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 290.76 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 287.85 |
| 11. | Arizona | 285.66 |
| 12. | Colorado | 283.13 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 279.12 |
| 14. | New York | 276.76 |
| 15. | California | 275.95 |
| 16. | Iowa | 272.64 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 264.77 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 261.91 |
| 19. | Maryland | 255.91 |
| 20. | Nevada | 255.14 |
| 21. | Vermont | 250.74 |
| 22. | Indiana | 246.97 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 243.55 |
| 24. | Montana | 237.47 |
| | UNITED STATES | 233.77 |
| 25. | Kansas | 231.56 |
| 26. | Illinois | 223.28 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 221.25 |
| 28. | Florida | 214.59 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 212.44 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 211.39 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 211.11 |
| 32. | Missouri | 208.28 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 204.19 |
| 34. | Virginia | 203.00 |
| 35. | Texas | 202.71 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 200.66 |
| | New Hampshire | 200.66 |
| 38. | Georgia | 200.46 |
| 39. | Ohio | 200.18 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 198.19 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 195.30 |
| 42. | Idaho | 194.76 |
| 43. | Maine | 190.09 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 189.50 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 182.29 |
| 46. | Alabama | 178.69 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 178.63 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 174.90 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 173.13 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 157.19 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced about 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable with that of other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 46.

## 103–STATE AND LOCAL TOTAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 53.2% |
| 2. | Indiana | 51.0 |
| 3. | Arizona | 49.6 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 48.5 |
| 5. | Michigan | 47.5 |
| 6. | Oregon | 47.1 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 47.0 |
| 8. | Colorado | 46.8 |
| | North Carolina | 46.8 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 46.5 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 45.9 |
| | Texas | 45.9 |
| 13. | Iowa | 45.8 |
| 14. | Kansas | 45.7 |
| 15. | Washington | 45.5 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 45.0 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 44.7 |
| 18. | Virginia | 44.6 |
| 19. | Florida | 44.3 |
| 20. | Missouri | 42.7 |
| 21. | Georgia | 42.2 |
| | Ohio | 42.2 |
| 23. | Delaware | 42.1 |
| 24. | West Virginia | 42.0 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 41.9 |
| 26. | Maryland | 41.7 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 41.6 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 41.4 |
| 29. | Montana | 40.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.5 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 40.4 |
| 31. | Alabama | 40.2 |
| 32. | Illinois | 40.1 |
| | Kentucky | 40.1 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 40.0 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 39.8 |
| 36. | Maine | 39.7 |
| | Mississippi | 39.7 |
| 38. | Vermont | 39.4 |
| 39. | Idaho | 39.3 |
| 40. | Connecticut | 37.6 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 37.5 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 35.5 |
| | California | 35.5 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 35.4 |
| | Wyoming | 35.4 |
| 46. | New York | 33.9 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 33.2 |
| | Nevada | 33.2 |
| 49. | Alaska | 32.1 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 29.8 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 34, 36, 38.

## 104–STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1968-69 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 10.4% |
| 2. | New Mexico | 10.2 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 10.0 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 9.2 |
| 5. | Alaska | 8.7 |
| | North Dakota | 8.7 |
| 7. | Arizona | 8.5 |
| 8. | Oregon | 8.2 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 8.0 |
| 10. | Colorado | 7.9 |
| | Minnesota | 7.9 |
| 12. | Mississippi | 7.8 |
| 13. | Iowa | 7.7 |
| | Vermont | 7.7 |
| | Washington | 7.7 |
| 16. | Montana | 7.4 |
| 17. | West Virginia | 7.3 |
| 18. | Michigan | 7.3 |
| 19. | Delaware | 7.2 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 7.1 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 7.0 |
| 22. | Alabama | 6.9 |
| | Hawaii | 6.9 |
| | South Carolina | 6.9 |
| 25. | Indiana | 6.7 |
| | Nebraska | 6.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.7 |
| 28. | Idaho | 6.6 |
| | Kansas | 6.6 |
| 30. | Georgia | 6.5 |
| 31. | California | 6.4 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 6.3 |
| | Maryland | 6.3 |
| | North Carolina | 6.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.3 |
| 35. | Maine | 6.2 |
| | New York | 6.2 |
| | Tennessee | 6.2 |
| | Texas | 6.2 |
| 39. | Florida | 6.1 |
| | Virginia | 6.1 |
| 41. | Missouri | 6.0 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 5.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.8 |
| 44. | Nevada | 5.7 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 5.5 |
| 46. | Ohio | 5.4 |
| 47. | Illinois | 5.2 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 5.0 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 4.8 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 4.6 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 34, 36, 38.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50:33-44; August 1970.

*Table 104*

Education: provision or support of schools and other educational facilities and services.

Expenditures: all amounts of money paid out by a government–net of recoveries and other correcting transactions–other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

Personal income: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

## 105–STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION PER CAPITA OF POPULATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $121.51 |
| 2. | Utah | 108.96 |
| 3. | Colorado | 95.19 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 95.17 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 94.48 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 92.39 |
| 7. | Washington | 89.18 |
| 8. | Vermont | 88.24 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 86.83 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 81.58 |
| 11. | Oregon | 81.51 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 80.49 |
| 13. | Arizona | 78.43 |
| 14. | Indiana | 77.10 |
| 15. | Michigan | 72.33 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 71.74 |
| 17. | Delaware | 68.92 |
| 18. | Iowa | 68.90 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 67.04 |
| 20. | Montana | 64.46 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 63.33 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 62.41 |
| | Nevada | 62.41 |
| 24. | Kansas | 59.74 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 58.49 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 52.72 |
| 27. | Alabama | 51.32 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 50.29 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 49.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 49.74 |
| 30. | Illinois | 49.59 |
| 31. | California | 49.37 |
| 32. | Georgia | 49.23 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 49.14 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 47.67 |
| 35. | Texas | 47.64 |
| 36. | Idaho | 46.90 |
| 37. | Maine | 44.71 |
| 38. | Virginia | 44.23 |
| 39. | Missouri | 43.70 |
| 40. | Ohio | 43.13 |
| 41. | Maryland | 41.82 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 39.04 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 38.30 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 37.70 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 37.17 |
| 46. | Florida | 34.20 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 30.14 |
| 48. | New York | 28.51 |
| 49. | Pennsylvania | 26.93 |
| 50. | New Jersey | 26.12 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1969.* Series GF69 No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1970. p. 13.

## 106–PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL COVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $121.51 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 111.68 |
| 3. | Utah | 108.96 |
| 4. | Wisconsin | 105.25 |
| 5. | Colorado | 101.78 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 95.16 |
| 7. | Arizona | 93.05 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 92.39 |
| 9. | Oregon | 89.79 |
| 10. | Washington | 89.18 |
| 11. | Vermont | 88.23 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 83.71 |
| 13. | Michigan | 83.55 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 81.58 |
| 15. | Indiana | 77.56 |
| 16. | Iowa | 72.05 |
| 17. | California | 72.01 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 71.83 |
| 19. | Kansas | 70.72 |
| 20. | Delaware | 68.92 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 67.22 |
| 22. | Montana | 66.43 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 64.30 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 63.99 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 63.33 |
| 26. | Nevada | 61.46 |
| 27. | West Virginia | 58.49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 57.21 |
| 28. | Illinois | 56.80 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 54.14 |
| 30. | Texas | 53.03 |
| 31. | Missouri | 52.32 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 51.97 |
| 33. | Idaho | 51.62 |
| 34. | Alabama | 51.32 |
| 35. | Ohio | 50.99 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 50.28 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 49.98 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 49.77 |
| 39. | Georgia | 49.76 |
| 40. | Maryland | 49.04 |
| 41. | Florida | 47.75 |
| 42. | Maine | 44.70 |
| 43. | Virginia | 44.22 |
| 44. | New York | 43.82 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 39.05 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 38.29 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 37.17 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 30.32 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 28.75 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 27.87 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D. C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 46.

*Table 106*

Higher education: includes facilities and activities of all educational institutions beyond the high-school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These educational categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

## 107–PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $255.76 |
| 2. | New York | 218.56 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 210.06 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 206.01 |
| 5. | Delaware | 201.15 |
| 6. | Maryland | 200.40 |
| 7. | Washington | 198.88 |
| 8. | California | 198.53 |
| 9. | Michigan | 196.60 |
| 10. | Oregon | 195.98 |
| 11. | Utah | 193.92 |
| 12. | Iowa | 191.88 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 190.42 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 189.11 |
| 15. | Nevada | 186.33 |
| 16. | Arizona | 182.67 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 174.50 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 172.07 |
| 19. | Colorado | 171.85 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 169.58 |
| | UNITED STATES | 167.15 |
| 21. | Hawaii | 165.67 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 165.58 |
| 23. | Montana | 163.49 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 163.41 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 161.77 |
| 26. | Indiana | 160.41 |
| 27. | Illinois | 160.19 |
| 28. | Florida | 160.07 |
| 29. | Kansas | 154.63 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 151.16 |
| 31. | Missouri | 151.06 |
| 32. | Ohio | 145.99 |
| 33. | Virginia | 145.92 |
| 34. | Texas | 145.85 |
| 35. | Vermont | 143.83 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 142.14 |
| 37. | Georgia | 141.78 |
| 38. | Idaho | 134.05 |
| 39. | Maine | 131.84 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 131.51 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 128.70 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 127.01 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 126.73 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 125.14 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 122.38 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 121.23 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 116.38 |
| 48. | Alabama | 112.95 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 112.01 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 110.55 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 46.

## 108–ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,250 |
| *2. | Alaska | 1,141 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 993 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 991 |
| 5. | Vermont | 969 |
| 6. | Delaware | 899 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 891 |
| 8. | Maryland | 882 |
| 9. | Oregon | 881 |
| | Wyoming | 881 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 879 |
| 12. | Iowa | 872 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 871 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 869 |
| 15. | Illinois | 853 |
| 16. | Michigan | 842 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 810 |
| | Montana | 810 |
| 19. | Washington | 777 |
| | UNITED STATES | 773 |
| 20. | Arizona | 768 |
| 21. | Nevada | 761 |
| 22. | California | 744 |
| 23. | Florida | 738 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 736 |
| 25. | Kansas | 726 |
| | Ohio | 726 |
| 27. | Colorado | 719 |
| 28. | Missouri | 716 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 700 |
| 30. | Indiana | 698 |
| 31. | Virginia | 697 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 690 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 678 |
| 34. | Maine | 677 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 659 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 656 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 652 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 640 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 612 |
| 40. | Utah | 609 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 594 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 584 |
| 43. | Idaho | 573 |
| 44. | Georgia | 572 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 565 |
| | Tennessee | 565 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 548 |
| 48. | Texas | 537 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 503 |
| 50. | Alabama | 461 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 36.

*Table 108*

Average daily attendance: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

Current expenditures: all amounts spent at all levels of administration–state, intermediate, and basic local–for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees: and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

## 109–CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC-SCHOOL PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 161.7% |
| 2. | Alaska | 147.6 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 128.5 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 128.2 |
| 5. | Vermont | 125.4 |
| 6. | Delaware | 116.3 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 115.3 |
| 8. | Maryland | 114.1 |
| 9. | Oregon | 114.0 |
| | Wyoming | 114.0 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 113.7 |
| 12. | Iowa | 112.8 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 112.7 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 112.4 |
| 15. | Illinois | 110.3 |
| 16. | Michigan | 108.9 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 104.8 |
| | Montana | 104.8 |
| 19. | Washington | 100.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 20. | Arizona | 99.4 |
| 21. | Nevada | 98.4 |
| 22. | California | 96.2 |
| 23. | Florida | 95.5 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 95.2 |
| 25. | Kansas | 93.9 |
| | Ohio | 93.9 |
| 27. | Colorado | 93.0 |
| 28. | Missouri | 92.6 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 90.6 |
| 30. | Indiana | 90.3 |
| 31. | Virginia | 90.2 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 89.3 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 87.7 |
| 34. | Maine | 87.6 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 85.3 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 84.9 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 84.3 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 82.8 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 79.2 |
| 40. | Utah | 78.8 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 76.8 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 75.5 |
| 43. | Idaho | 74.1 |
| 44. | Georgia | 74.0 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 73.1 |
| | Tennessee | 73.1 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 70.9 |
| 48. | Texas | 69.5 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 65.1 |
| 50. | Alabama | 59.6 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 36.

## 110–ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,429 |
| 2. | New York | 1,370 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,088 |
| | Vermont | 1,088 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 1,050 |
| 6. | Iowa | 1,004 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 997 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 988 |
| 9. | Maryland | 974 |
| 10. | Delaware | 954 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 951 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 948 |
| 13. | Illinois | 937 |
| 14. | Oregon | 935 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 927 |
| 16. | Washington | 873 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 864 |
| 18. | Michigan | 858 |
| | Montana | 858 |
| | UNITED STATES | 839 |
| 20. | Arizona | 825 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 808 |
| 22. | Nevada | 804 |
| 23. | Virginia | 800 |
| 24. | California | 799 |
| 25. | Colorado | 780 |
| 26. | Ohio | 778 |
| 27. | Kansas | 771 |
| 28. | Florida | 765 |
| 29. | Maine | 763 |
| 30. | Missouri | 761 |
| 31. | Indiana | 741 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 735 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 729 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 713 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 689 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 688 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 684 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 683 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 656 |
| 40. | Texas | 646 |
| 41. | Utah | 643 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 642 |
| 43. | Georgia | 634 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 621 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 605 |
| 46. | Idaho | 595 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 590 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 578 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 521 |
| 50. | Alabama | 489 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 37.

## 111–CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC-SCHOOL PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 170.3% |
| 2. | New York | 163.3 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 129.7 |
| | Vermont | 129.7 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 125.1 |
| 6. | Iowa | 119.7 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 118.8 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 117.8 |
| 9. | Maryland | 116.1 |
| 10. | Delaware | 113.7 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 113.3 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 113.0 |
| 13. | Illinois | 111.7 |
| 14. | Oregon | 111.4 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 110.5 |
| 16. | Washington | 104.1 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 103.0 |
| 18. | Michigan | 102.3 |
| | Montana | 102.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 20. | Arizona | 98.3 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 96.3 |
| 22. | Nevada | 95.8 |
| 23. | Virginia | 95.4 |
| 24. | California | 95.2 |
| 25. | Colorado | 93.0 |
| 26. | Ohio | 92.7 |
| 27. | Kansas | 91.9 |
| 28. | Florida | 91.2 |
| 29. | Maine | 90.9 |
| 30. | Missouri | 90.7 |
| 31. | Indiana | 88.3 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 87.6 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 86.9 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 85.0 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 82.1 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 82.0 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 81.5 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 81.4 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 78.2 |
| 40. | Texas | 77.0 |
| 41. | Utah | 76.6 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 76.5 |
| 43. | Georgia | 75.6 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 74.0 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 72.1 |
| 46. | Idaho | 70.9 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 70.3 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 68.9 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 62.1 |
| 50. | Alabama | 58.3 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 37.

## 112–TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1969-70 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 6.7% |
| | Wyoming | 6.7 |
| 3. | Alaska | 6.6 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 6.1 |
| 5. | Montana | 6.0 |
| 6. | Utah | 5.6 |
| 7. | Iowa | 5.5 |
| 8. | Arizona | 5.3 |
| | Oregon | 5.3 |
| | South Dakota | 5.3 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 5.2 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 5.1 |
| | Maine | 5.1 |
| | South Carolina | 5.1 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 5.0 |
| | North Dakota | 5.0 |
| | West Virginia | 5.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.0 |
| 19. | Delaware | 4.9 |
| | Hawaii | 4.9 |
| 21. | Colorado | 4.8 |
| | Michigan | 4.8 |
| | New York | 4.8 |
| 24. | Maryland | 4.7 |
| 25. | Arkansas | 4.6 |
| | Idaho | 4.6 |
| 27. | Virginia | 4.5 |
| | Washington | 4.5 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 4.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.4 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 4.3 |
| | Florida | 4.3 |
| | Kentucky | 4.3 |
| | North Carolina | 4.3 |
| 35. | Indiana | 4.2 |
| | Kansas | 4.2 |
| | Nevada | 4.2 |
| | Tennessee | 4.2 |
| 39. | California | 4.1 |
| | Georgia | 4.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.1 |
| | Ohio | 4.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.1 |
| | Nebraska | 4.1 |
| 45. | Missouri | 4.0 |
| 46. | Alabama | 3.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 3.9 |
| 48. | Illinois | 3.7 |
| 49. | Texas | 3.6 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 3.4 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 36.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969". *Survey of Current Business* 50:33-44; August 1970.

## 113–PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1960-61 TO 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 214.4% |
| 2. | Vermont | 210.9 |
| 3. | Virginia | 190.9 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 185.2 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 166.4 |
| 6. | Iowa | 160.1 |
| 7. | Alaska | 156.1 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 152.1 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 151.5 |
| 10. | Kentucky | 150.4 |
| 11. | Maine | 150.2 |
| 12. | Georgia | 148.6 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 142.3 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 141.3 |
| 15. | Florida | 138.3 |
| 16. | New York | 134.2 |
| 17. | Maryland | 131.9 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 131.4 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 125.9 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 124.1 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 117.7 |
| 22. | Missouri | 116.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 113.5 |
| 23. | New Jersey | 112.5 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 107.7 |
| 25. | Delaware | 105.2 |
| 26. | Oregon | 104.6 |
| 27. | Washington | 103.0 |
| 28. | Utah | 102.2 |
| 29. | Arizona | 101.7 |
| 30. | Michigan | 101.4 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 99.1 |
| | Montana | 99.1 |
| 33. | Alabama | 98.8 |
| 34. | Idaho | 98.3 |
| 35. | Indiana | 98.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 98.1 |
| 37. | Kansas | 97.7 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 96.3 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 95.9 |
| 40. | Texas | 95.2 |
| 41. | Colorado | 92.6 |
| 42. | Illinois | 92.0 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 89.1 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 85.9 |
| 45. | Nevada | 85.7 |
| | Ohio | 85.7 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 83.7 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 80.2 |
| 49. | California | 74.8 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 69.0 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1961-62.* Research Report 1961-R22. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1961. p. 29, 31.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 37.

## 114–CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,135 |
| *2. | Alaska | 1,075 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 925 |
| 4. | Vermont | 923 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 922 |
| 6. | Delaware | 839 |
| | Wyoming | 839 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 832 |
| | Iowa | 832 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 828 |
| 11. | Oregon | 825 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 819 |
| 13. | Maryland | 810 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 807 |
| 15. | Illinois | 793 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 768 |
| 17. | Montana | 757 |
| | UNITED STATES | 722 |
| 18. | Arizona | 720 |
| 19. | Nevada | 706 |
| 20. | California | 699 |
| 21. | Massachusetts | 692 |
| 22. | Florida | 688 |
| | Kansas | 688 |
| 24. | Ohio | 679 |
| 25. | Colorado | 673 |
| 26. | New Hampshire | 657 |
| | Virginia | 657 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 648 |
| 29. | Maine | 642 |
| 30. | New Mexico | 637 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 636 |
| | South Dakota | 636 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 628 |
| 34. | Indiana | 625 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 599 |
| 36. | Utah | 579 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 573 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 558 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 550 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 537 |
| 41. | Georgia | 531 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 523 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 520 |
| 44. | Texas | 503 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 472 |
| 46. | Alabama | 437 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 36.

## 115–CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,330 |
| 2. | New York | 1,245 |
| 3. | Vermont | 1,034 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 1,016 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 984 |
| 6. | Iowa | 955 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 941 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 915 |
| 9. | Maryland | 893 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 892 |
| 11. | Delaware | 891 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 885 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 884 |
| 14. | Oregon | 875 |
| 15. | Illinois | 872 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 818 |
| 17. | Montana | 802 |
| | UNITED STATES | 787 |
| 18. | Arizona | 775 |
| 19. | California | 753 |
| | Nevada | 753 |
| | Virginia | 753 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 749 |
| 23. | Colorado | 735 |
| 24. | Kansas | 731 |
| 25. | Ohio | 729 |
| 26. | Maine | 723 |
| 27. | Missouri | 720 |
| 28. | Florida | 717 |
| 29. | Massachusetts | 691 |
| 30. | New Mexico | 690 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 687 |
| 32. | Indiana | 675 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 667 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 665 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 653 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 646 |
| 37. | South Carolina | 615 |
| 38. | Utah | 611 |
| 39. | Texas | 608 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 607 |
| 41. | Georgia | 589 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 580 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 561 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 560 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 549 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 495 |
| 47. | Alabama | 463 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71* Research Report 1970-71. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 37.

## 116–EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT ENROLLED IN FEDERALLY AIDED VOCATIONAL PROGRAMS, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | $278 |
| 2. | New York | 245 |
| 3. | Vermont | 224 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 201 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 195 |
| 6. | Iowa | 191 |
| *7. | Alaska | 189 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 184 |
| 9. | Maine | 178 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 176 |
| 11. | Indiana | 171 |
| 12. | Montana | 170 |
| 13. | Alabama | 169 |
| | Missouri | 169 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 167 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 166 |
| 17. | Kansas | 165 |
| 18. | Nevada | 161 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 155 |
| 20. | Oregon | 153 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 150 |
| 22. | Illinois | 147 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 145 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 144 |
| 25. | Tennessee | 141 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 138 |
| 27. | Idaho | 136 |
| 28. | Delaware | 135 |
| | Ohio | 135 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 129 |
| | UNITED STATES | 129 |
| 31. | Arizona | 126 |
| | Kentucky | 126 |
| 33. | New Jersey | 125 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 122 |
| 35. | Utah | 115 |
| 36. | Maryland | 114 |
| | Nebraska | 114 |
| | Washington | 114 |
| 39. | Michigan | 108 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 107 |
| 41. | Texas | 103 |
| 42. | Colorado | 102 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 101 |
| | Virginia | 101 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 99 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 97 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 96 |
| 48. | Georgia | 92 |
| 49. | Florida | 78 |
| 50. | California | 68 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970.* 91st edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 135.

## 117–PUPIL TRANSPORTATION EXPENDITURES AS PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Rhode Island | 6.9% |
| 2. | Louisiana | 6.3 |
| 3. | West Virginia | 6.1 |
| 4. | Wisconsin | 5.9 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 5.2 |
| 6. | Idaho | 5.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.1 |
| 8. | Missouri | 4.8 |
| | New Mexico | 4.8 |
| | Vermont | 4.8 |
| 11. | Arkansas | 4.7 |
| | Kentucky | 4.7 |
| 13. | Alaska | 4.6 |
| | Indiana | 4.6 |
| | Mississippi | 4.6 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 4.5 |
| 17. | Iowa | 4.4 |
| | Montana | 4.4 |
| 19. | Kansas | 4.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.2 |
| | Washington | 4.2 |
| 22. | Delaware | 4.1 |
| | North Dakota | 4.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.1 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 4.0 |
| 26. | Georgia | 3.8 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 3.7 |
| 28. | Maryland | 3.6 |
| | New York | 3.6 |
| | Tennessee | 3.6 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 3.5 |
| 32. | Virginia | 3.4 |
| 33. | Oregon | 3.3 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 3.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3.1 |
| 35. | Nevada | 2.9 |
| | Ohio | 2.9 |
| 37. | Colorado | 2.8 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 2.6 |
| 39. | Utah | 2.4 |
| 40. | California | 2.2 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 2.1 |
| 42. | Arizona | 2.0 |
| | Michigan | 2.0 |
| 44. | Florida | 1.7 |
| 45. | Hawaii | 1.6 |
| | Texas | 1.6 |
| 47. | Illinois | 0.7 |
| | Alabama | NA |
| | Connecticut | NA |
| | Maine | NA |

Sources: National Education Association, National Commission on Safety Education. *1968-1969 Statistics on Pupil Transportation.* Washington, D.C.: the Commission, May 1970. p. 2-3.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1969-70.* Research Report 1969-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1969. p. 36.

## 118–AVERAGE COST OF TRANSPORTATION PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $129.40 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 124.83 |
| 3. | Montana | 110.86 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 103.76 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 100.53 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 91.73 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 82.56 |
| 8. | Kansas | 80.88 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 78.38 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 76.53 |
| 11. | California | 75.67 |
| 12. | Iowa | 75.49 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 68.19 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 67.10 |
| 15. | Vermont | 61.72 |
| 16. | Washington | 60.80 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 60.60 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 60.57 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 59.65 |
| 20. | New York | 59.31 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 58.95 |
| 22. | Maryland | 58.04 |
| 23. | Nevada | 56.75 |
| 24. | Delaware | 56.38 |
| 25. | Colorado | 56.22 |
| 26. | Indiana | 55.82 |
| 27. | Idaho | 55.77 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 53.35 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 51.92 |
| 30. | Missouri | 49.93 |
| 31. | Oregon | 49.56 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.80 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 45.64 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 44.91 |
| 34. | Utah | 44.46 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 42.04 |
| 36. | Arizona | 39.92 |
| 37. | Georgia | 39.32 |
| 38. | Florida | 38.15 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 37.26 |
| 40. | Texas | 36.55 |
| 41. | Michigan | 36.25 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 35.09 |
| 43. | Virginia | 34.38 |
| 44. | Ohio | 34.08 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 23.71 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 19.01 |
| 47. | Illinois | 15.72 |
| | Alabama | NA |
| | Connecticut | NA |
| | Maine | NA |

Source: National Education Association, National Commission on Safety Education. *1968-1969 Statistics on Pupil Transportation.* Washington, D.C.: the Commission, May 1970. p. 2-3.

Pupil transportation expenditure: excludes capital outlay.

## 119–STATE DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE AND CORRECTION AS PERCENT OF STATE DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Indiana | 13.2% |
| 2. | Virginia | 14.1 |
| 3. | Arizona | 14.6 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 16.0 |
| 5. | South Carolina | 17.5 |
| 6. | Florida | 18.0 |
| 7. | Alaska | 18.7 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 19.3 |
| 9. | Utah | 20.6 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 20.9 |
| 11. | Delaware | 25.3 |
| 12. | New Mexico | 27.4 |
| 13. | Tennessee | 29.9 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 30.0 |
| 15. | Iowa | 30.1 |
| | Minnesota | 30.1 |
| | Nevada | 30.1 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 31.4 |
| 19. | Montana | 31.7 |
| | Texas | 31.7 |
| 21. | North Dakota | 33.0 |
| 22. | Idaho | 33.2 |
| 23. | Washington | 33.8 |
| 24. | Michigan | 34.1 |
| 25. | Georgia | 34.8 |
| 26. | Alabama | 35.0 |
| 27. | Oregon | 35.4 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 35.8 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 38.0 |
| 30. | Kansas | 38.6 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 38.8 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 39.2 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 39.5 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 41.0 |
| 35. | Colorado | 43.0 |
| 36. | New Jersey | 44.0 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 44.2 |
| | Ohio | 44.2 |
| 39. | Vermont | 44.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45.7 |
| 40. | Illinois | 50.1 |
| 41. | Maine | 50.6 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 51.0 |
| 43. | Maryland | 51.8 |
| | Missouri | 51.8 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 61.7 |
| 46. | New York | 66.5 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 67.5 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 76.1 |
| 49. | California | 97.5 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 145.4 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1969.* Series GF69 No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1970. p. 28, 31, 33.

Correction: Confinement and correction of adults and minors convicted of offenses against the law, and pardon, probation, and parole activities.

Correctional institutions: State prisons, reformatories, houses of correction, and other State institutions for the confinement and correction of convicted persons and juveniles. Includes only state-operated facilities; excludes cost of maintaining prisoners in institutions of other governments.

Public welfare: Support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need, including intergovernmental expenditure to help finance public welfare programs administered by local governments. Direct expenditure under this heading includes cash assistance paid by the state to needy persons under the categorical programs (Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Disabled) and under any other state-administered welfare program; segregable payments directly to private vendors for medical care, burials, and other commodities and services provided under welfare programs for the needy (including all direct vendor payments under medical assistance programs); and expenditure for state administration of public welfare programs, including the provision and operation of welfare institutions. Health and hospital services provided directly by the state, and payments to local governments for such purposes, are reported under other functional headings rather than here. Benefits not contingent upon need, such as houses and other aids to veterans as a class, also fall outside the public welfare classification.

## MISCELLANEOUS

120–Estimated Per-Capita Retail Sales, 1969 ..... 68

121–Percent of State Land Owned by the Federal Government, June 30, 1969 ... 68

122–Number of Federal Civilian Government Employees (within the United States) per 1,000 Population, June 1969 ..... 68

123–Number of Government Employees Per 1,000 Population, June 1969 ..... 69

124–Government Employees as Percent of Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments, 1969 ..... 69

125–Number of Physicians per 100,000 Population, 1969 ..... 69

126–Number of Dentists per 100,000 Population, 1969 ..... 70

127–Number of Known Major Crimes per 100,000 Population, 1969 ..... 70

128–Change in Rate of Known Major Crimes, 1968 to 1969 ..... 70

## 120–ESTIMATED PER-CAPITA RETAIL SALES, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | $2,144 |
| 2. | Vermont | 1,935 |
| 3. | Florida | 1,931 |
| | Iowa | 1,931 |
| 5. | Illinois | 1,902 |
| 6. | California | 1,901 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 1,879 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 1,863 |
| 9. | Washington | 1,844 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,843 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 1,839 |
| 12. | Oregon | 1,831 |
| 13. | Indiana | 1,807 |
| 14. | Delaware | 1,804 |
| 15. | Michigan | 1,791 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 1,774 |
| 17. | Colorado | 1,772 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 1,765 |
| 19. | Missouri | 1,758 |
| | New Jersey | 1,758 |
| 21. | Maryland | 1,756 |
| 22. | New York | 1,755 |
| 23. | Arizona | 1,729 |
| 24. | Idaho | 1,721 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 1,715 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,709 |
| 26. | Montana | 1,708 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 1,697 |
| 28. | Ohio | 1,690 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 1,652 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 1,649 |
| | Texas | 1,649 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 1,643 |
| *33. | Alaska | 1,640 |
| 34. | Kansas | 1,623 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 1,621 |
| 36. | Maine | 1,618 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 1,577 |
| 38. | Georgia | 1,543 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 1,491 |
| 40. | Virginia | 1,482 |
| 41. | Utah | 1,473 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 1,463 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 1,461 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 1,435 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 1,416 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 1,396 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 1,306 |
| 48. | Alabama | 1,270 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 1,260 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,174 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States.

Source: Sales Management. "Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management,* June 10, 1970. p. B-3.©1970, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

## 121–PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 30, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 0.3% |
| 2. | Iowa | 0.6 |
| 3. | Maine | 0.7 |
| 4. | New York | 0.8 |
| 5. | Ohio | 1.0 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 1.1 |
| 7. | Kansas | 1.3 |
| 8. | Illinois | 1.5 |
| | Massachusetts | 1.5 |
| | Nebraska | 1.5 |
| 11. | Texas | 1.8 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1.9 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 2.1 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 2.4 |
| 15. | Delaware | 3.1 |
| | Maryland | 3.1 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 3.3 |
| 18. | Alabama | 3.4 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 3.6 |
| 20. | Missouri | 4.4 |
| | Vermont | 4.4 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 4.7 |
| 23. | North Dakota | 4.8 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 5.1 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 5.2 |
| 26. | Georgia | 5.6 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 5.8 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 6.2 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 6.4 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 6.5 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 6.6 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 7.0 |
| 33. | Virginia | 8.7 |
| 34. | Michigan | 9.2 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 9.4 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 9.7 |
| 37. | Florida | 9.8 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 12.2 |
| 39. | Washington | 29.4 |
| 40. | Montana | 29.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.6 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 33.9 |
| 42. | Colorado | 36.4 |
| 43. | California | 44.8 |
| 44. | Arizona | 44.9 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 48.4 |
| 46. | Oregon | 52.2 |
| 47. | Idaho | 63.9 |
| 48. | Utah | 66.1 |
| 49. | Nevada | 86.7 |
| 50. | Alaska | 97.1 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970.* 91st edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office. 1970. p. 192.

## 122–NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, JUNE 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Michigan | 6 |
| | Wisconsin | 6 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 7 |
| | Iowa | 7 |
| | New Hampshire | 7 |
| | North Carolina | 7 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 8 |
| | Minnesota | 8 |
| | West Virginia | 8 |
| 10. | Arkansas | 9 |
| | Delaware | 9 |
| | Indiana | 9 |
| | Mississippi | 9 |
| | Vermont | 9 |
| 15. | Kansas | 10 |
| | New Jersey | 10 |
| | New York | 10 |
| | Ohio | 10 |
| 19. | Florida | 11 |
| | Illinois | 11 |
| | Nebraska | 11 |
| | Tennessee | 11 |
| 23. | Idaho | 12 |
| | Kentucky | 12 |
| | Massachusetts | 12 |
| | Oregon | 12 |
| | South Carolina | 12 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 13 |
| | Pennsylvania | 13 |
| 30. | Texas | 14 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14 |
| 31. | Missouri | 15 |
| | South Dakota | 15 |
| 33. | Alabama | 16 |
| | Arizona | 16 |
| | Montana | 16 |
| 36. | California | 17 |
| | Georgia | 17 |
| | Maine | 17 |
| | Washington | 17 |
| | Wyoming | 17 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 18 |
| 42. | Nevada | 20 |
| 43. | Colorado | 21 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 22 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 27 |
| 46. | Virginia | 30 |
| 47. | Maryland | 33 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 37 |
| 49. | Utah | 39 |
| 50. | Alaska | 54 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1968.* GE 69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1970. p. 11, 31.

## 123–NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES PER 1,000 POPULATION, JUNE 1959

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 48 |
| | North Carolina | 48 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 50 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 51 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 52 |
| | West Virginia | 52 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 53 |
| | Mississippi | 53 |
| | Ohio | 53 |
| 10. | Indiana | 54 |
| | South Carolina | 54 |
| 12. | Tennessee | 55 |
| 13. | Delaware | 56 |
| | Illinois | 56 |
| | Michigan | 56 |
| | Texas | 56 |
| 17. | Louisiana | 57 |
| 18. | Alabama | 58 |
| | Massachusetts | 58 |
| | New Hampshire | 58 |
| 21. | Florida | 60 |
| | Missouri | 60 |
| | Vermont | 60 |
| 24. | Georgia | 61 |
| | Iowa | 61 |
| | Rhode Island | 61 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 62 |
| | UNITED STATES | 62 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 64 |
| 29. | New York | 66 |
| 30. | Arizona | 67 |
| | Idaho | 67 |
| | Kansas | 67 |
| 33. | Maine | 68 |
| 34. | Oregon | 69 |
| 35. | California | 70 |
| 36. | Montana | 72 |
| | Oklahoma | 72 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 73 |
| | Washington | 73 |
| 40. | Virginia | 75 |
| 41. | Maryland | 79 |
| 42. | Colorado | 80 |
| | Nevada | 80 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 84 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 85 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 87 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 88 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 90 |
| 49. | Utah | 97 |
| 50. | Alaska | 113 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1968.* GE69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1970. p. 11, 31.

Government employees: all persons who work for any governmental unit, federal, state, local, or international, regardless of the activity which the particular agency carries on.

## 124–GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NON-AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 12.4% |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 13.2 |
| 3. | New Hampshire | 13.6 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 13.8 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 13.9 |
| 6. | Illinois | 14.0 |
| | Ohio | 14.0 |
| 8. | Delaware | 14.4 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 14.6 |
| 10. | Indiana | 15.4 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 15.5 |
| 12. | Tennessee | 16.3 |
| 13. | New York | 16.4 |
| 14. | Vermont | 16.6 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 16.8 |
| 16. | Missouri | 16.9 |
| 17. | Michigan | 17.0 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 17.1 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 17.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.4 |
| 20. | Texas | 18.0 |
| 21. | Florida | 18.2 |
| 22. | West Virginia | 18.5 |
| 23. | Georgia | 18.7 |
| | Kentucky | 18.7 |
| 25. | Arkansas | 19.0 |
| | Nevada | 19.0 |
| 27. | Maryland | 19.2 |
| 28. | Iowa | 19.7 |
| | Maine | 19.7 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 19.8 |
| 31. | Oregon | 20.0 |
| 32. | California | 20.1 |
| 33. | Virginia | 20.4 |
| 34. | Alabama | 20.5 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 20.6 |
| 36. | Washington | 21.2 |
| 37. | Arizona | 22.0 |
| 38. | Kansas | 22.1 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 22.7 |
| 40. | Colorado | 23.3 |
| 41. | Idaho | 23.6 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 24.5 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 25.8 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 26.2 |
| 45. | Montana | 26.4 |
| 46. | Utah | 28.4 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 30.2 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 31.0 |
| | South Dakota | 31.0 |
| 50. | Alaska | 38.8 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970.* 91st edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 219.

## 125–NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 234 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 214 |
| 3. | Vermont | 197 |
| 4. | California | 194 |
| | Colorado | 194 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 190 |
| 7. | Maryland | 184 |
| 8. | Florida | 169 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 168 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 163 |
| | UNITED STATES | 163 |
| 11. | Arizona | 161 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 155 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 153 |
| 14. | Missouri | 152 |
| | New Jersey | 152 |
| | Oregon | 152 |
| 17. | Washington | 151 |
| 18. | Michigan | 149 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 144 |
| 20. | Illinois | 139 |
| | Ohio | 139 |
| 22. | Delaware | 138 |
| 23. | Utah | 137 |
| 24. | Maine | 131 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 126 |
| 26. | Texas | 122 |
| 27. | Virginia | 121 |
| 28. | Kansas | 120 |
| | New Mexico | 120 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 119 |
| 31. | Iowa | 118 |
| | Nevada | 118 |
| | Oklahoma | 118 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 117 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 115 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 107 |
| 37. | Georgia | 106 |
| | West Virginia | 106 |
| 39. | Montana | 105 |
| 40. | Indiana | 104 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 103 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 102 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 97 |
| 44. | Idaho | 95 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 88 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 87 |
| 47. | Alabama | 86 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 85 |
| 49. | Alaska | 78 |
| | Mississippi | 78 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970.* 91st edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 67.

## 126–NUMBER OF DENTISTS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 79 |
| 2. | Oregon | 77 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 71 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 69 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 67 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 66 |
| | Washington | 66 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 64 |
| 9. | California | 63 |
| 10. | Utah | 62 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 61 |
| 12. | Colorado | 60 |
| | Wisconsin | 60 |
| 14. | Illinois | 58 |
| 15. | Iowa | 56 |
| | Pennsylvania | 56 |
| | UNITED STATES | 56 |
| 17. | Montana | 53 |
| | Rhode Island | 53 |
| 19. | Florida | 52 |
| 20. | Michigan | 51 |
| 21. | Missouri | 50 |
| 22. | Ohio | 49 |
| | Wyoming | 49 |
| 24. | Idaho | 47 |
| | New Hampshire | 47 |
| 26. | Delaware | 46 |
| | Vermont | 46 |
| 28. | Arizona | 45 |
| | Indiana | 45 |
| | Nevada | 45 |
| | North Dakota | 45 |
| | South Dakota | 45 |
| 33. | Kansas | 44 |
| | Maine | 44 |
| | Maryland | 44 |
| 36. | Virginia | 43 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 40 |
| | Tennessee | 40 |
| 39. | Alaska | 39 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 37 |
| | Louisiana | 37 |
| | Texas | 37 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 36 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 35 |
| 45. | Alabama | 32 |
| | North Carolina | 32 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 31 |
| | Georgia | 31 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 28 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 25 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970.* 91st edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 67.

## 127–NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 740.5 |
| 2. | North Dakota | 748.3 |
| 3. | West Virginia | 764.7 |
| 4. | New Hampshire | 981.3 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 1,020.9 |
| 6. | Vermont | 1,027.1 |
| 7. | Maine | 1,035.7 |
| 8. | Iowa | 1,270.8 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 1,382.6 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 1,400.4 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 1,416.3 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 1,418.3 |
| 13. | Montana | 1,488.5 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 1,510.6 |
| 15. | Idaho | 1,514.5 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 1,541.1 |
| 17. | Alabama | 1,576.0 |
| 18. | Kentucky | 1,662.9 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 1,665.5 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 1,675.2 |
| 21. | South Carolina | 1,691.7 |
| 22. | Virginia | 1,736.3 |
| 23. | Kansas | 1,764.6 |
| 24. | Georgia | 1,783.0 |
| 25. | Indiana | 1,939.1 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 1,963.8 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 2,022.8 |
| 28. | Ohio | 2,078.4 |
| 29. | Utah | 2,178.2 |
| 30. | Delaware | 2,215.9 |
| 31. | Illinois | 2,228.2 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 2,334.9 |
| 33. | New Jersey | 2,458.3 |
| 34. | Texas | 2,464.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,471.1 |
| 35. | Alaska | 2,642.6 |
| 36. | Oregon | 2,651.4 |
| 37. | Missouri | 2,732.7 |
| 38. | Massachusetts | 2,740.2 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 2,793.4 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 2,873.4 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 2,908.6 |
| 42. | Washington | 2,983.7 |
| 43. | Colorado | 3,025.3 |
| 44. | Arizona | 3,085.2 |
| 45. | Florida | 3,165.9 |
| 46. | Michigan | 3,192.8 |
| 47. | Maryland | 3,281.6 |
| 48. | Nevada | 3,549.5 |
| 49. | New York | 3,566.4 |
| 50. | California | 4,110.5 |

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States.* Uniform Crime Reports–1969. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 127-28.

Major crimes: murder, non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

## 128–CHANGE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1968 to 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | West Virginia | -2.8 |
| 2. | Maryland | -0.4 |
| 3. | New York | 0.6 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 0.8 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 4.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.1 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 4.3 |
| | Tennessee | 4.3 |
| 9. | Nebraska | 5.1 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 5.7 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 5.8 |
| 12. | Montana | 6.1 |
| 13. | Virginia | 6.8 |
| 14. | Indiana | 7.5 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 8.0 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 8.2 |
| 17. | Florida | 9.1 |
| 18. | California | 9.2 |
| 19. | Alabama | 9.4 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 10.0 |
| 21. | Illinois | 10.1 |
| 22. | Arizona | 10.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.6 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 11.0 |
| 24. | Iowa | 11.6 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 12.2 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 12.4 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 12.8 |
| 28. | Delaware | 14.0 |
| 29. | Georgia | 14.3 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 14.5 |
| | North Carolina | 14.5 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 14.9 |
| 33. | Maine | 16.2 |
| 34. | Nevada | 17.5 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 18.0 |
| 36. | Michigan | 18.3 |
| 37. | Oregon | 18.8 |
| 38. | Kansas | 19.2 |
| 39. | Texas | 19.4 |
| 40. | Utah | 19.9 |
| 41. | Missouri | 20.6 |
| 42. | Ohio | 20.9 |
| 43. | Alaska | 21.0 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 21.4 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 21.5 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 22.7 |
| 47. | Washington | 25.7 |
| 48. | Colorado | 26.0 |
| 49. | Vermont | 30.5 |
| 50. | Idaho | 31.9 |

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States.* Uniform Crime Reports–1969. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 58, 60, 62.

## OUTLYING AREAS

| | POPULATION | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Estimates of total resident population, April 1, 1970 | 27,769 | 44,650 | 86,926 | 2,689,932 | 63,200 |
| 2. | Percent change in total resident population, April 1, 1960, to April 1, 1970 | +38.5% | +6.0% | +29.7% | +14.5% | +96.9% |
| 3. | Net total migration rate (per 100 mid-point population), 1965 to 1968 | ... | ... | ... | -1.0 | ... |
| 10. | Birth rate, 1969 (preliminary) | ... | ... | ... | 24.5 | ... |
| 11. | Number of infant deaths under one year per 1,000 live births, 1969 | ... | ... | ... | 26.1 | ... |
| 12. | Population per square mile, 1970 | 365 | 123 | 416 | 786 | 479 |
| | ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | |
| 15. | Public-school enrollment, fall 1970 | 8,094 | 13,735 | 24,757 | 686,777 | 17,269 |
| 17. | Estimated public elementary- and secondary-school enrollment, 1970-71 | ... | 15,236 | 25,026 | 699,890 | 18,000 |
| 18. | Percent change in public elementary- and secondary-school enrollment, 1960-61 to 1970-71 | ... | +32.4% | +71.5% | +21.3% | +152.4% |
| 19. | Public-school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, fall 1969 | 86.0% | 95.2% | 81.4% | 93.5% | ... |
| 20. | Estimated average daily attendance in public schools, 1970-71 | 7,727 | 14,040 | 21,690 | 628,480 | 17,500 |
| 21. | Average daily attendance as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1970-71 | ... | 92.2% | 86.7% | 89.8% | 97.2% |
| 22. | Average daily membership in public schools, 1970-71 | ... | 14,626 | 23,133 | 666,260 | 18,000 |
| 23. | Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1970-71 | ... | 96.0% | 93.8% | 94.3% | 97.2% |
| 24. | Average daily membership as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1970-71 | ... | 96.0% | 92.4% | 95.2% | ... |
| 26. | Average length of school term in days, 1967-68 | ... | 187.0 | 176.9 | 182.7 | ... |
| 27. | Percent of elementary- and secondary-school (public and private) enrollment participating in federally subsidized school lunch program (indemnity plan), 1969 | 76.3% | ... | 54.2% | 43.2% | 80.7% |

| | TEACHERS | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32. | Pupils per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1969 | 20.7 | 22.9 | 22.4 | 31.3 | ... |
| 34. | Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1969-70 (revised) | $3,100 | $11,577 | $7,176 | $4,600 | ... |
| 35. | Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1970-71 | $3,520 | $11,577 | $8,157 | $5,000 | ... |
| 36. | Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1969-70 (revised) | $5,740 | $14,292 | $7,488 | $4,800 | ... |
| 37. | Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1970-71 | $6,100 | $14,292 | $8,756 | $5,200 | ... |
| 38. | Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1969-70 (revised) | $4,720 | $12,781 | $7,332 | $4,700 | $7,200 |
| 39. | Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1970-71 | $4,386 | $12,816 | $8,409 | $5,075 | $7,700 |
| 41. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1969-70 (revised) | $5,360 | $12,467 | $7,892 | $4,900 | $8,400 |
| 42. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1969-70 (revised) | 59.2% | 137.8% | 87.2% | 54.2% | 92.8% |
| 43. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1970-71 | $5,730 | $12,467 | $9,214 | $5,300 | $8,900 |
| 44. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1970-71 | 59.1% | 128.7% | 95.1% | 54.7% | 91.9% |
| 45. | Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1960-61 to 1970-71 | ... | 91.8% | 128.7% | 88.3% | 122.5% |
| 46. | Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1969-70 to 1970-71 | 6.9% | 0.0% | 16.8% | 8.2% | 6.0% |
| | EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | |
| 49. | Public high-school graduates in 1969-70 as percent of ninth-graders in fall 1966 | 51.2% | 86.3% | 80.9% | 65.8% | 80.8% |
| 50. | Percent increase in number of public high-school graduates, 1964-65 to 1969-70 | 44.1% | -8.9% | 43.5% | 18.1% | 71.4% |

| | SCHOOL EXPENDITURES | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 108. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1969-70 (revised) | $589 | $900 | $706 | $363 | ... |
| 109. | Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1969-70 (revised) | 76.2% | 116.4% | 91.3% | 47.0% | ... |
| 110. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1970-71 | $597 | $1,055 | $859 | $432 | ... |
| 111. | Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1970-71 | 71.2% | 125.7% | 102.4% | 51.5% | ... |
| 113. | Percent increase in estimated current expenditures per pupil in ADA, 1960-61 to 1970-71 | ... | 135.0% | 251.5% | 197.9% | ... |
| 114. | Current expenditures per pupil in average daily membership, 1969-70 (revised) | ... | $869 | $658 | $340 | ... |
| 115. | Current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1970-71 | ... | $1,014 | $806 | $408 | ... |
| 116. | Expenditure per student enrolled in federally aided vocational programs, 1968 | ... | ... | $424 | $121 | $328 |
| | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | |
| 125. | Number of physicians per 100,000 population, 1969 | ... | ... | ... | 84 | ... |

## INDEX

*Numbers refer to the tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, 14
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, 108, 110
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, 113
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, 109, 111
  expenditures per pupil as percent of personal income, 112
  number, 20
  percent of enrollment, 21
  percent in average daily membership, 23
  personal income per child, 56
  school revenue per pupil, 81, 82
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, 114, 115
  number, 22
  percent in average daily attendance, 23
  percent of enrollment, 24
  percent of school-age population, 25
  personal income per child, 56

Birth rate, 10

Crimes:
  increase in, 128
  number of, 127

Deaths:
  infant rate, 11
Dentists:
  number of, 126
Debt:
  of state and local governments, 100
  of state governments, 99
Disposable personal income:
  *See* Personal income, disposable

Educational attainment:
  high-school graduates as percent of ninth-graders, 49
  median school years completed by adults, 47
  percent of illiteracy, 48
Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, 124
  number of federal civilian employees, 122
  number of government employees, 123

Enrollment:
  cumulative, 17
  fall, 15
  percent change in, 18
  percent in average daily attendance, 21
  percent in average daily membership, 24
  percent in school lunch program, 27
  percent of school-age population, 16
  percent public, 19
Expenditures:
  education, as percent of personal income, 104
  education, as percent of total expenditures, 103
  education, per capita, 101, 102
  fire protection, per capita, 97
  general, per capita, 92
  general, state-local per capita, 93
  health and hospitals, per capita, 95
  highways, per capita, 98
  per pupil in federally aided vocational programs, 116
  police protection, per capita, 96
  pupil transportation, 118
  pupil transportation as percent of current school expenditures 117
  school, as percent of personal income, 112
  school, per pupil in average daily attendance, 108, 110
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, 114, 115
  welfare, per capita, 94

Farm income:
  cash receipts, 61
Federal government:
  expenditure per pupil in vocational programs, 116
  number of civilian employees, 122
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, 27
  percent of land owned by, 121
  percent of school revenue from, 89, 90
Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, 97

Governments (national, state, and local)
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, 124
  number of employees, 123

Health and hospitals:
  birth rate, 10

death rate of infants, 11
expenditures per capita, 95
number of dentists, 126
number of physicians, 125
High-school graduates:
increase in number, 50
percent of ninth-graders, 49
Higher education:
instructional staff, 30
noninstructional staff, 31
state and local expenditures for, per capita, 105
state expenditures for, per capita, 105
Highways:
expenditures for, per capita, 98
Households:
buying income, 62
percent with incomes of $10,000 or more, 65
percent with incomes under $5,000, 64
percent with incomes under $3,000, 63

Illiteracy, 48
Income:
*See* Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, 30
number in public schools, 28
salaries, 41, 43
salaries, increase in, 45, 46
salaries, percent of national average, 42, 44

Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, 85, 86
property tax revenue, local, as percent of state-local, 74
property tax revenue per capita, 72
school revenue, as percent of state local, 91
tax revenue, per capita, 78
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, 27

Men teachers:
percent of all teachers, 33
Migration:
rate of, 3

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, 31
number in public schools, 29

Personal income:
buying income per household, 62
disposable, increase in, 59
disposable as percent of total personal, 58
disposable per capita, 57
government employment income as percent of total, 60
household incomes of $10,000 or more, 65
household incomes under $5,000, 64
household incomes under $3,000, 63
per capita, 52
per-capita increase, 54
per capita, percent of national average, 53
per child of school age, 55
per child in average daily attendance, 56
percent from government employment, 60
school expenditures as percent of, 112
school revenue as percent of, 83
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, 104
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, 75
state and local school revenue as percent of, 84
state and local tax revenue as percent of, 70
state tax revenue as percent of, 79, 80
tax revenue as percent of, 70
total, 51
Physicians:
number of, 125
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, 96
Population:
age 65 and older, as percent of total, 8
age 65 and older, percent increase, 9
age 21-64, 6
density, 12
median school years completed, 47
migration rate, 3
percent illiterate, 48
school age, 4
school age, number per 100 age 21-64, 7
school age, percent of total, 5
total, 1
total, change in, 2
urban, percent, 13
Pupil-teacher ratio, 32

Retail sales:
per capita, 120
Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, 83
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, 81, 82
state and local government combined, 66
of state and local governments from own sources, 68
*See also* Tax revenue

Salaries:
elementary teachers, 34, 35
instructional staff, 41, 43
instructional staff, increase in, 45, 46
instructional staff, percent of national average, 42, 44
percent of teachers paid $9,500 or more, 40
secondary teachers, 36, 37
teachers, 38, 39

School-age population:
number, 4
number per 100 age 21-64, 7
percent enrolled in school, 16
percent in average daily membership, 25
percent of total population, 5
personal income per child, 55
School districts:
number of, 14
School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, 108, 110
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, 109, 111
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, 113
per pupil in average daily membership, 114, 115
per pupil in federally aided vocational programs, 116
as percent of personal income, 112
for pupil transportation, 118
for pupil transportation as percent of current school expenditures, 117
state, 101
state and local, 102, 107
state and local as percent of all expenditures, 103
state and local as percent of personal income, 104
state expenditure for welfare and correction as percent of, 119
School lunch program:
percent of enrollment participating, 27
School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, 91
per pupil in average daily attendance, 81, 82
percent from federal government, 89, 90
percent from local governments, 85, 86
percent from state governments, 87, 88
as percent of personal income, 83
state and local, as percent of personal income, 84
School term:
length of, 26
Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, 30
number in public schools, 28
salaries, 41, 43
salaries, increase in, 45, 46
salaries, percent of national average, 42, 44
Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, 31
number in public schools, 29
State and local governments combined:
debt, 100
expenditures for education, 102
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, 103
expenditures for education as percent of personal income, 104
expenditures for schools, 107
expenditures for higher education, 106
fire protection expenditures per capita, 97
general, per capita, 93
general revenue per capita, 66
health and hospital expenditures per capita, 95
highway expenditures per capita, 98
percent of revenue from own sources, 68
police protection expenditures per capita, 96
property tax revenue, 71
property tax revenue, percent local, 74
property tax revenue, percent of personal income, 75
property tax revenue, percent of total tax revenue, 73
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, 91
school revenue, percent of personal income, 84
tax revenue as percent of personal income, 70
total tax revenue per capita, 69
welfare expenditures per capita, 94
State governments:
debt, 99
expenditures for education, 101
expenditures for higher education, 105
general expenditures per capita, 92
percent of school revenue from, 87, 88
tax revenue per capita, 76 77
tax revenue as percent of personal income, 79, 80
for welfare and correction as percent of expenditures for education, 119

Tax revenue:
local, 78
local property tax revenue as percent of state-local, 74
property tax revenue, 71, 72
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, 75
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, 73
property tax revenue, local, as percent of state-local, 74
state, as percent of personal income, 79, 80
state, 76, 77
total, as percent of personal income, 70
total, 69
Teachers:
percent men, 33
percent paid $9,500 or more, 40
pupil-teacher ratio, 32
salaries, 38, 39
Teachers, elementary:
salaries, 34, 35
Teachers, secondary:
salaries, 36, 37
Term (school)
length of, 26
Transportation, pupil:
expenditures as percent of current school expenditures, 117
expenditures per pupil, 118

Vocational programs:
expenditures per pupil, 116

Welfare:
expenditures per capita, 94